In Loving Memory

OF

SAMUEL BENJAMIN FLAGG

AND

HARRIETT VALENTINE FLAGG.

THE BEST OF FATHERS

AND

THE MOST DEVOTED OF WIVES.

CONTENTS.

Preface . . . . . Page vii

Family History —

Tables . . . . . " 1

First Generation . . . . . " 9

Second Generation . . . . . " 17

Third Generation . . . . . " 25

Fourth Generation . . . . . " 39

Fifth Generation . . . . . " 77

Sixth Generation . . . . . " 133

Seventh Generation . . . . . " 169

Appendix —

The Flagg Ancestry . . . . . " 175

The Chandler Ancestry . . . . . " 179

The Waters Ancestry . . . . . " 181

The Goddard Ancestry . . . . . " 183

The Rockwood Ancestry . . . . . " 185

The Hayden Ancestry . . . . . " 187

Aged Members of the Family, Deceased . " 189

" " " " Living . " 190

Attendance at Colleges and Professional Schools . . . . . " 191

War Service . . . . . " 196

Index . . . . . " 199

ILLUSTRATIONS.

The Eleazer Flagg House, Grafton . .	Frontispiece.		
The Stephen Waters House, West Sutton	facing page		19
The Daniel Hayden House, Grafton .	"	"	23
Chandler Flagg	"	"	34
Nathan Waters	"	"	44
Edmund Stephen Holbrook	"	"	62
Samuel Benjamin Flagg	"	"	67
James Tufts	"	"	72
Otis Fletcher Presbrey	"	"	95
George Chandler Alden	"	"	96

PREFACE.

It is not the purpose in these pages to enter upon a defence or justification of the study of genealogy—those who are fond of declaring that they do not know their grandparents' names and never felt any interest to inquire, will hardly read this book at all.

Equally remote is it from our thought to boast of our pedigree, as springing from the titled or wealthy classes of the past. The various families herein mentioned are representatives of that sturdy race which peopled New England in the 17th century, and in the 19th has carried abroad a reputation for independence of thought, industry and general intelligence, that is quite its own.

We may even claim that a good share of the strength, the virtues and the courage of this ancestry is alive to-day in the present representatives of these families, and perhaps this is as truly a source of pride as any we could name.

This publication marks the completion of a work begun over ten years ago, the expression of an interest awakened long before by talks with my father, whose love for his family was ever deep and strong. While it is true that for much of this period the material has lain neglected, yet the purpose has never been abandoned.

The gathering of data has a fascination in itself, though the amount of labor involved is comprehensible only to those who have tried it for themselves. And the meeting with new found kindred, leading in some instances to lasting friendship, is perhaps the greatest reward of such service.

Much of the information here given, especially that relating to the earlier generations, was learned from lips now forever silent. The very meeting and converse with these elders has been an inspiration.

In plan the present work differs from the ordinary family history in that it is not concerned with any one family name, but carries out to the present in every line the descendants of one 18th century couple.

From the outset the purpose has been to avoid what is found in some genealogies, mere lists of names and dates (and occasionally even the latter are largely wanting). As far as possible a brief sketch is inserted of each member of the family. Naturally, on the other hand, it has been quite out of the question to admit extended biographies.

There has been a special effort to bring the record in each case down to the year 1902. Out of over 400 living adults, not over half a dozen have failed to be reached with inquiries.

In general the family has shown a commendable pride and interest; sometimes after vexatious delay; while in a few cases there has been an utter neglect to notice my queries. No known means have been left untried to insure completeness.

Regarding the ancestry of those who married into the family in early generations, explanation is due that I have been able to spare but little time for this work, and have accepted, generally without verification, what seemed the best authorities.

A few words about the scheme of arrangement: each family (parents and children) is given a separate Arabic numeral, beginning with "1" for Eleazer and Huldah (Chandler) Flagg and extending to "310". First under each number comes the father's full name, while the name of the parent, whether father or mother, who is by birth a member of the family, is printed in heavy type, followed by a superior figure indicating the generation. The children are placed last, with Roman numerals denoting order of birth. When a child has no issue (whether or not married), full record is inserted in this place; those having children are briefly noticed here, and receive a special Arabic number in the margin, and full entry farther on in order.

This enables one to readily follow down to all descendants of a given person. For tracing back to ancestors, the tables on pages 3–7 are employed, which at the same time show relationship to other lines. To facilitate their use, reference is given by number to the specific table; and for generations below the fifth, the descent from an ancestor in that generation.

Grateful acknowledgment is due to those who have manifested special interest in the work and have been at considerable trouble to help me :—among the older members of the family, first to my beloved father, whose interest and encouragement formed one of the strongest reasons for undertaking it; to Mrs. Rebecca (Hunt) Roberts, Dr. Otis F. Presbrey, Mrs. Louisa (Goddard) Knowlton, Edmund S. Holbrook, Esq., and Rev. James Tufts, Jr., all of whom have since passed away.

Of those still living, I am under special obligations to my cousin and brother-in-law, Walter N. Waters, who has gathered most of the material for the line of Huldah (Flagg) Waters; also to Mr. Jason Waters, Mrs. Blanche M. (Stone) Putnam, Miss Lurentha M. Hawks, Miss Gertrude E. Flagg, Miss Theodora Rust, Mrs. Martha M. (Goddard) Seymour, Dr. Edward Goddard, Mrs. Nancy G. (Brooks) Dolliver, Mrs. Jennie A. (Brooks) Seaver, my aunt Mrs. Maria O. (Flagg) Hunt, Miss Ellen M. Fiske, Mr. William B. Fiske, Miss Mary Newton and many others.

CHARLES A. FLAGG.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS,
WASHINGTON, D. C., DEC. 31, 1902.

ABBREVIATIONS.

The usual abbreviations are used : b. for born ; co. for company or county ; d. for died ; dau. for daughter ; m. for married ; rem. for removed ; res. for resided or residence ; s. for son ; *s. p.* for without issue (*sine prole*) ; unm. for unmarried. Where others have been employed it is thought they will explain themselves.

When no state is mentioned, Massachusetts is to be understood, unless from the context some other one is clearly indicated.

TABLES

Showing the second to fifth generations of Descendants of Eleazer and Huldah Flagg, in each of the five branches.

Note that these charts contain only those living to-day, or who have descendants now living. In the family history which follows, each person is located by reference to one of these tables, or, if below the fifth generation, by tracing back to an ancestor in that generation.

The serial numbers used in the body of the work are given in parentheses, and married names of women are italicized.

TABLE I.

- Huldah *Waters* (2) 1732–1825
  - John Waters (7) 1764–1847
    - Anna *Foskett* (21) 1791–1875
      - Harriet *Eddy* (80) 1821–94
      - Samuel W. Foskett (81) 1823–
      - Tamma *Potter* (82) 1825–55
      - Mercy Foskett 1826–
      - John Foskett (83) 1828–98
      - Samantha Foskett 1829–
      - Dan Foskett (84) 1833–
    - Lucy *Carpenter* (22) 1792–1830
      - David W. Carpenter (85) 1815–
      - John Carpenter (86) 1825–73
    - Lydia *McIntire* (23) 1793–1872
      - Mary W. *Baker Flint* (87*a* & *b*) 1826–
      - Stephen W. McIntire (88) 1829–84
      - Moses W. McIntire (89) 1832–75
    - Huldah *Bigelow* (24) 1795–1843
      - Mary *Bolster* (90) 1815–86
      - Huldah *Fegan* (91) 1817–
      - Jesse W. Bigelow (92) 1821–52
    - Stephen Waters (25) 1797–1850
      - Jason Waters 1824–
      - John C. Waters (93) 1831–1900
      - Andrew J. Waters (94) 1836–1900
      - Julia M. *Phelps* (95) 1840–
    - Nathan Waters (26) 1799–1878
      - Anah C. *Aldrich* (96) 1835–79
      - Marion *Inman* 1842–
      - Samuel N. Waters (97) 1845–
      - Adelaide P. *Burdon* (98) 1848–
      - George B. Waters (99) 1852–
    - Richard Waters (27) 1802–76
      - Isaac L. Waters (100) 1843–
      - Flora A. *Estabrook* (101) 1848–
      - Evaline I. *Putnam* (102) 1850–
      - Juliette *Dunham* (103) 1855–
    - Betsey *Carpenter* (28) 1804–63
      - George W. Carpenter (104) 1834–
      - Lewis T. Carpenter (105) 1836–
      - Quiett J. *Lange* (106) 1843–86
  - Huldah *Hunt* (8) 1771–1833
    - Stephen W. Hunt (29) 1803–80
      - Anna M. *Coburn* 1832–
      - Daniel E. Hunt (107) 1834–
    - Huldah A. *Benson* (30) 1807–33
      - —Rebecca J. *Gould* (108) 1828–

TABLE II.

- Eleazer Flagg (3) 1734–1767
  - Sarah *Dole* (9) 1764–1831 —Huldah *Hawks* (31) 1791–1871
    - Lurentha M. Hawks 1817–
    - Ebenezer H. Hawks (109) 1819–94
    - Sarah E. *Stitt* (110) 1820–98
    - Isaac D. Hawks (111) 1823–82
    - Huldah M. Hawks 1825–
    - Joseph A. S. Hawks (112) 1828–
    - Lucy A. C. *Frary* (113) 1831–58
  - Eleazer Flagg (10) 1767–1847
    - Elizabeth *Presbrey* (33) 1796–1822 —Otis F. Presbrey (114) 1820–1900
    - Lura *Alden* (34) 1798–1893
      - Elizabeth F. *Munro* 1824–
      - Eunice B. *Tolman* 1827–
      - George C. Alden (115) 1829–88
    - Eleazer F. Flagg (35) 1800–1831
      - William C. Flagg (116) 1829–64
      - Eleazer F. Flagg (117) 1831–90
    - Sarah *Warren* (36) 1801–1881
      - Mary J. *Burt* (118) 1836–
      - Harlan P. Warren (119) 1841–82
    - Fidelia *Bond* (37) 1803–1839 —George W. Bond (120) 1839–
    - Samuel Flagg (38) 1804–1876
      - Charles C. Flagg (121) 1839–
      - George W. Flagg (122) 1840–
      - Fannie E. *Bradford* (123) 1843–
      - Susan W. *Field* (124) 1846–
      - Eleazer F. Flagg (125) 1848–
    - Jeremiah Flagg (39) 1807–1878
      - Martin V. B. Flagg (126) 1844–
      - Alvin M. Flagg (127) 1853–
      - Fidelia E. *Clark* (128) 1857–
    - Marinda *Colton* (40) 1809–1896
      - Ann M. *Bliss* (129) 1831–81
      - Jane E. *Thurston* (130) 1834–
      - Benton H. Colton (131) 1836–
      - Fannie M. *Rust* (132) 1841–
      - Emma E. *Shipman* (133) 1844–85
    - Eusebia N. *Macomber* (42) 1815–1844 —Henry L. Macomber (134) 1842–

TABLE III.

- Mary *Goddard* (4) 1740–1824
  - Mary *Goddard* (11) 1776–1833
    - Benjamin Goddard (43) 1800–82
      - Levi B. Goddard (136) 1840–
      - Joseph E. Goddard 1842–
      - Lucy E. *Stone* (137) 1846–
      - Clarinda E. *Williamson* 1850–
    - Sally *Merriam* (44) 1801–89
      - Martha A. Merriam 1826–
      - George E. Merriam (138) 1833–
      - Mary G. *Mitchell* (139) 1835–
    - John F. Goddard (45) 1803–54
      - —John L. Goddard (140) 1843–
    - Huldah C. *Warren* (46) 1805–71
      - —Sarah A. *McKenzie* (141) 1828–95
    - Levi Goddard (47) 1807–81
      - Levi S. Goddard (142) 1837–
      - Martha M. *Seymour* (143) 1843–
      - Joseph L. Goddard (144) 1843–95
      - Edward Goddard (145) 1844–
    - Mary E. *Chamberlain* (48) 1809–41
      - Mary A. *Sceva* (147) 1830–86
      - Edward F. Chamberlain (148) 1835–1902
    - Louisa *Knowlton* (49) 1811–98
      - —Susan E. *Gray* (149) 1845–
    - Clarinda *Flanders* (50) 1813–51
      - Benjamin F. Flanders (150) 1840–62
      - Ellen C. *Silloway* (151) 1843–
      - Abbie L. *Brigham* (152) 1848–
      - Lucy A. *House* 1849–
    - Martha E. *Hinds* (51) 1817–91
      - Emma E. *Eastman* (153) 1845–
      - Julia A. Hinds 1848–
      - Louise F. Hinds 1860–
  - Sally *Holbrook* (12) 1778–1822
    - Mary *Emerson* (52) 1799–1869
      - —Stephen H. Emerson 1836–
    - Josiah Holbrook (53) 1802–39
      - —Josiah Holbrook (154) 1839–
    - Asenath *Woodward* (54) 1805–62
      - Sarah E. *Richards* (155) 1840–
      - Ellen A. Woodward 1844–
      - Harry S. Woodward 1847–
    - William Holbrook (55) 1807–56
      - —Angeline E. *Smith* 1835–
    - Sarah B. *Harrington* (56) 1809–77
      - —Lewis W. Harrington (156) 1844–
    - Hannah G. *Goodell* (57) 1814–68
      - Arthur T. Goodell (157) 1847–
      - William H. Goodell 1849–
    - Edmund S. Holbrook (58) 1816–97
      - Florence Holbrook 1858–
      - Stanley L. Holbrook 1862–

TABLE IV.

- Samuel Flagg (5) 1741–1822
  - Sally *Bennett* (13) 1774–1863
    - Fanny B. *Brooks* (59) 1793–1870
      - Nancy G. *Hunt Dolliver* 1818–
      - Elijah B. Brooks (158) 1820–79
      - John T. Brooks (159) 1825–
    - Samuel C. Bennett (60) 1798–1860
      - John C. Bennett (160) 1823–
      - Joseph E. Bennett (162) 1829–75
  - Jeremiah Flagg (14) 1779–1843
    - Lydia D. *Hale* (61) 1802–68
      - Charles A. Hale (163) 1835–
      - Sarah A. Hale 1836–
    - Charles A. Flagg (62) 1804–46 —Adelaide A. *Prince Crandall* (164) 1836–
    - Jeremiah Flagg (63) 1810–90
      - George E. Flagg (165) 1838–83
      - Samuel C. Flagg 1844–
      - Charles A. Flagg 1846–
      - William T. Flagg 1848–
      - Emma L. *Hastie* (166) 1856–
  - Chandler Flagg (15) 1782–1859 — Lucretia L. *Fabens* (64) 1816–97 —William C. Fabens (167) 1843–
  - Benjamin Flagg (16) 1784–1816
    - Benjamin Flagg (65) 1807–82
      - Francis W. Flagg (168) 1841–81
      - George A. Flagg (169) 1845–
    - Sarah B. *Bigelow* (66) 1816–96 —Benjamin F. Bigelow (170) 1839–
  - Joseph Flagg (17) 1786–1841
    - Maria O. *Hunt* (67) 1824– —Evelyn M. *Brown* (171) 1847–85
    - Susan C. *Forbush* (68) 1826–94
      - Florence C. *Bird* (172) 1854–
      - Grace C. Forbush 1873–
    - Samuel B. Flagg (69) 1828–1900
      - Charles A. Flagg (173) 1870–
      - George C. Flagg 1872–
    - Jane A. *Krauss* (70) 1830– —James F. Krauss 1870–
    - Joseph C. Flagg 1832–

TABLE V.

- Submit *Hayden* (6) 1744–1839
  - Daniel Hayden (18) 1775–1851 — Abigail M. *Fiske* (71) 1811–59
    - Frances A. *Davenport Hayward* (174 *a* & *b*) 1832-
    - Charles Fiske (175) 1834–
    - William B. Fiske (176) 1836-
    - Abbie J. *Goddard* (177) 1848-
  - Submit *Tufts* (19) 1777–1870
    - Submit F. *Morron* (72) 1808–78
      - John H. Morron (178) 1835–
      - Jean M. *Taft* (179) 1843–88
    - Eliza *Robinson* (73) 1809–85
      - William H. Robinson (180) 1831–80
      - James T. Robinson (181) 1833–78
      - Fanny E. *Young* 1841–
    - Nancy *Newton* (74) 1811–96
      - Fanny W. Newton 1837–
      - John Newton 1839–
      - Seraph *Platt* (182) 1841–1900
      - Mary Newton 1845–
      - Charles M. Newton (183) 1846–
      - William H. Newton (184) 1850–
    - James Tufts (75) 1812–1901 — James H. Tufts (185) 1862–
    - John Tufts (76) 1814–85
      - John C. Tufts (186) 1848–1902
      - Ella S. *Scott* (187) 1850–
      - James P. Tufts 1852–
      - Arthur H. Tufts (188) 1856–
      - Francis B. Tufts (189) 1862–
    - Fanny W. *Cooke* (77) 1816–65
      - Harriet A. *Ambler* (190) 1844–
      - Caroline M. Cooke 1856–
  - John Hayden (20) 1781–1852
    - Sylvanus B. Hayden (78) 1811–55
      - Charles P. Hayden 1842–
      - Henrietta *Hibbard* (191) 1845–
    - Samuel F. Hayden (79) 1820–90
      - George S. Hayden (192) 1844–88
      - William C. Hayden (193) 1852–

FIRST GENERATION.

SECOND GENERATION.

FIRST GENERATION.

1

Eleazer Flagg,* son of Eleazer and Deborah (Tompkins) Flagg, and the third of the name in direct line, was born in Concord, the home of his father and grandfather, 23 October, 1709. In his time the surname was in process of transformation from the earlier Flegg, the form found (with variations, Fleg, Flec, &c.) on the English records back as far as the Norman conquest or before, and uniformly used in this country the first two or three generations. He himself almost invariably employed the form Flagg, as the other members of the family have since his time. His early days were doubtless spent at the ancestral home in Concord, though we have no definite record on this point, or of the exact date of his coming to Hassanamisco,† of which town his father Eleazer Flagg, 2d, was one of the original forty proprietors. Family tradition has it that he was there in 1728, the year of the purchase from the Indians. At first a settler on his father's lands, as were his younger brothers Robert and Nathaniel at the same or a little later period, he became a landholder himself in 1731, as shown by a deed on file in the Worcester County Court House, of which the following is a partial copy:

To all People to whom this present Deed of Gift Shall Come Greeting Know ye that I Eleazer Flagg of Concord in the County of Middle^{x}: in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Yeoman For and in Consideration of the Love I Bear to my Eldest Son Namely Eleazer Flagg Junr. of Hassanamisco in the County of Worcester in the province aforesaid Cordwainer and for other Good Causes me hereunto moveing have Given Granted and Confirmed and by these presents Do fully freely and Clearly Give Grant and Confirm to him ye Said Eleazer Flagg his Heirs and assigns for Ever a tract of Land Scituate in s^{d} Hassanamisco upland swamp and Medow with a Dwelling house on it: Some part of it plow Land and an Orchard on it on both sides of the Highway Containing by Estimation fifty acres be it More or Less being one of My first Division Lots in hassanamisco and part of My Second Division joyned to it. . . . . [Here follows description of bounds, and guarantee of title.]

* For ancestry, see Appendix.
† Incorporated as the town of Grafton in 1735.

In witness whereof I the said Eleazer Flagg as allso Deborah Flagg my wife in Token of her Giving up her Right of Dower in the premises we affix our hand and Seal this Eight Day of november Anno Domini Seventeen hundred thirty and one. . . .

Signed Sealed and Delivered — ELEAZER FLAGG [Seal]
In Presence of us — DEBORAH FLAGG [Seal]
John Fox jun. } Middx s. s. Jan. 29, 1735.
Thomas Stratton } The within named Eleazer Flagg personally appearing acknowledged the within Instrument to be his act and deed Before me John Flint Just. peace.

The land conveyed in this deed comprised the 42 acres of the 18th lot of the 1st division among the proprietors (3 May, 1728) and a part of the 30 acres of the 2d division (21–22 Nov. 1728), as entered in the manuscript volume of "Records of the Proprietors of Hassanamisco." This estate was situated in the Merriam District, eastward of the centre of the town, occupying part of the eastern slope of Chestnut Hill and meadow land beyond.

There is now on exhibition in the rooms of the Worcester Society of Antiquity a large wooden bowl, hewn from a tree on this hill by our ancestor, in 1732, four years after the original settlement. It has been handed down in the family from that day to this, being inherited by the writer from his father in 1900.

In 1745 a substantial farmhouse was erected; the homestead back to which each member of the family mentioned in this book can trace his line. Tradition says that it replaced an older structure of logs, and that the new building was the work of another Flagg, doubtless Robert, Nathaniel or James, brothers of Eleazer, all living in the neighborhood.

After standing for a century the house was torn down in 1845 by the widow of Joseph Flagg who erected another more modern one on the spot (since removed). A little south of the old site Peter Hunt, who was the next owner of the farm, built a substantial brick dwelling which is still standing. The only likeness known of the old house is a painting made about 1845, by Mrs. J. O. Burleigh for Mrs. Maria O. Hunt, from which our frontispiece is copied.

The early settlers of Hassanamisco were not unmindful of religious interests and duties; services seem to have been held very early, and 28 Dec. 1731, a church was organized (parent of the present First Congregational [Unitarian] and Evangelical Congregational societies). Among the 20 signers of the original covenant we find the name of Eleazer Flagg, and in connection therewith the following certificate, the regular formula of the day:

> Certified that Eleazar Flagg is a person free from publick Scandall And (in charity) is a person meet for comunion w. ye Churche
>
> JOHN WHITING, pastr of ye Chh of Concord.

The settlement of Worcester had preceded that of Grafton by a few years, and prominent among the early residents was Capt. Benjamin Flagg, an own cousin of our Eleazer's father. Worcester County was formed in 1731, and its second sheriff was this Capt. Flagg, who held the position 1743–1751, and one of whose acts was to appoint his Grafton kinsman a deputy. The following is a copy of a paper in possession of the compiler:

Worcester ss

To all to whom these presents shall come
Benjamin Flagg Esqr sends Greeting—

Know yee that by virtue of His Majestys Comission Appointing me Sheriff of the County of Worcester & the Laws Relateing thereto I doe by these presents appoint & Depute Eliezer Flagg of Grafton in said County Gent. a Deputy Sheriff under me & in said County to doe & Exercise all that by Law to a sheriffs Deputy doth appertain & to serve & return all writs as well originall as Judiciall & in the premises to act as to Law doth appertain.

Given under my hand & seal in Worcester this 29th day of July, In the 20th year of His Majtys Reign anno Dom 1746

BENJa. FLAGG sheriff

Worcester ss July: 29. 1746 This day Eliezer Flagg above named took the oaths appointed by act of Parliament to be taken instead of the oaths of allegiance & supremacy & Repeated & subscribed the Test or declaration in said act &c. & took the oath of office to a Dept Sheriff belonging

JOHN CHANDLER } thereto appointed
JOHN RICE } by the Gov

From a memorandum book, still preserved, and other papers, it appears that our ancestor performed the duties of the position to a considerable extent in neighboring towns, serving writs, warrants, etc.

The Flagg place in the Merriam District lay on the main road between southern Worcester Co., and Boston and the towns on the coast. There is in existence a petition presented to the "Justices of the General sessions of the peace for the County of Worcester," Aug. 1756, praying that Eleazer Flagg might be licensed to act as a public innholder, signed by Cornelius Putnam, Richard Waters* and 42 others, resident in Sutton and towns about there. It is believed that such public house was kept for a few years.

His elder son, also named Eleazer, was provided with an estate on George Hill in Grafton, and left home early, dying a young man; but the younger son, Samuel, remained with his parents and took the farm when his father was too old to manage it. The old gentleman was very infirm in his last years; after the marriage of

* Father of Stephen Waters, later Eleazer Flagg's son in law.

his second daughter, Mary, in 1763, and the death of his wife in 1765, the youngest daughter, Submit, gave him her entire time and attention till the end. He died in Grafton, 8 Aug. 1771.

Will of Eleazer Flagg.

In the name of God Amen, this Twenty Eighth day of May Annoq. Domini One Thousand Seven and Sixty Two, and in the Second year of King George the Third, I Eleazar Flegg of Grafton in the County of Worcester, and Province of Massechusetts Bay in New: England, (Yeoman) Being thro' the Divine Indulgence, in a Measure of health and Strength and of sound Disposing Mind and Memory, (thanks be to God therefor) But Calling to mind the frailty of my body, and also that itt is appointed for man Once to Die. Do make and Ordain this my last will and Testament: That is to say I do principaly & in the first place, I do give and Recommend my precious and Immortal Soul into the hands of God that gave itt; And my Body I Recommend to the Earth, to be buried with Christian and Decent Burval at the Discretion of my Execut^rs. Nothing doubting, but at the general Resurection, I shall receive the Same again by the almighty power of God: And as touching Such worldly Estate, as it has pleased Almighty God to Bless me withall in this Life, I give Demise and dispose of the Same in maner and form following. Viz.

Imprimis— I give and bequeath to Huldah my well beloved wife, the free full and Uninterupted Improvement of the South East Lower Room in my dwelling House, with the Chamber and Garrett over the Same, with free liberty of passing and repassing Out and in Doors, & down Cellar, and using what part of ye Cellar She may have Occasion for, and also too and from the Road, round the House to the Barn, & Orchard with liberty of giting what fruit in the Orchard or Garden, She may have Occasion for, for her own use: also my will is that my Son Samuel Flegg (to whom I bequeath my home place, as hereafter may appear) Pay or Order to his Hon^d: Mother, Ten Pounds in money annually Or in other things She Shall Request to her Satisfaction Dureing her Remaining my Widow, And also provide for his Mother Suitable fire for her Comfort ready made:

Item. I Will and bequeath to My Beloved Son Eleazer Flegg Five Acres be the Same more or less, of Wood Land, Butted bounded & discribed as pr a Plan of the Same, upon the Proprietors Book of Reccords in S^d. Grafton fully appears. Adjoining South: Easterly on his the S^d Eleazers own place. also my Looms with all the appurtenances there unto belonging. also One full Halfe of all my wearing apparrell, haveing Otherwise done for him to the amount of a full Share of my Estate:

Item. I Give and bequeath to my beloved Son Samuel Flegg My Home place in S^d. Grafton, with all the buildings, fences, and Improvements belonging there unto, Excepting what I have above given to his Mother, and that too after her Disease. (Only my will further is that that my two Daughters Mary and Submitt Shall have and Enjoy the Same privilidge their Mother dos in and about the House So long as they or Either of them remain Unmarried & no longer.) Also I give to my Said Son Samuel all My other Lands in S^d Grafton not dispos^d of as above, with all the Privilidges and Appurtenances there unto belonging: Also all My Stock of Cattle of every Sort With all my Husbandry tools of every Sort, as also

Sadles Bridles and all Utensels for teaming, I may die Seized of; as also My Box for writings, also my Lanthorn, Oyl jars, Cyder Barrils Meat Tubbs, and all my Uttensells for Malting.

Item. I give to My beloved Daughter Huldah Waters, one full Third part of all my indoor Moveable Estate after her Mothers Decease She haveing been Otherwise fully provided for Out of my Estate.

Item. I give to My beloved Daughter Mary Flegg Thirty three Pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence, to be paid her by my Son Samuel Att five Equal Annual Payments, the first to be paid her in One Year after my Decease, Also One full Third part of all my In Door Moveable Estate after her Mothers decease,

Item. I give to My beloved Daughter Submitt Flegg Thirty Three Pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence, to be paid her by my Son Samuel att Five Equal Annual payments, the first to be paid her in One year after my Decease, Also One full Third part of all My indoor Moveable Estate, after her Mothers Decease.

Item. I Ordain and appoint My beloved Wife Huldah, and My belov^{d} Sons Eleazer, and Samuel Flegg joint Execut^{rs} of this My Last Will and Testament, Enjoining hereby My Said Son Samuel Flegg to pay all My just Debts And Funeral Charges before Any distribution be otherwise Made; And I do hereby utterly Disallow, revoke, and disanull every other will, Testament Legacy, bequest or Execut^{rs} by me in any wise before Named willed and bequeath^{d} Ratifying and Confirming this and No Other to be My Last Will and Testament.

In Witness where of I the Said Eleazer Flegg have hereunto Sett My hand and Seal the Day and year first above named.

Sign^{d} Seal^{d} Publish^{d} and declar^{d} by the Said Eleazer Flegg as his Last Will & Testament

ELIEZER FLAGG.

In presence of
Benjamin Rockwood
Benjamin Rockwood junr
Solomon Prentice.

This document was presented for probate 30 Sept. 1771 by Samuel Flagg the only surviving executor.

The following schedule is appended.

A True Inventory of all the Rael and Personal Estate of Eleazer Flagg Late of Grafton yeoman Deseased, Prized at Grafton October ye 18: 1771 by Benj^{a} Rockhood Tim^{o} Darling Jonathan Hall all of Grafton is as followeth.

Lands and Buldings in Said Grafton	£400	0	0
Land given to his Son Eleazer Flagg	13	6	8
his waring Apparel	4	0	0
five cows	13	6	8
Two oxen	8	0	0
Eight yong Cattel	12	0	0
One Mare and Colt	8	0	0
Twenty Seven Sheep	6	0	0

Four swine	4	0	0
Hay	13	6	8
A saddle and Bridel and some Husbandry Tools	2	0	0
Grain	6	0	0
Puter	0	4	0
Earthenware and glass Bottell	0	2	4
Nine chares, one Table and Wooden Plates	0	14	8
One Case of Draws and one Box	0	8	4
One Brass Kittel	1	12	0
Warming Pan	0	1	0
Iron Ware	0	9	8
One Bead and Bead Sted and clothing for the same	2	0	0
New Tow Cloth	1	7	0
	£496	19	0

Eleazer Flagg married at Concord, 28 Sept. 1731, **Huldah Chandler**,* daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Buss) Chandler; born Concord, 5 July, 1709. It is probable that she also was a child of one of Grafton's original forty proprietors, though here, as in her husband's case, the fact that father and son bore the same name and were not in any way distinguished in the records, make it possible that her brother Samuel Jr. was the one mentioned as proprietor, as he certainly was the one actually interested in the settlement.

Mrs. Huldah Flagg was received into full communion by the Grafton Church, 20 Feb. 1742. She died 27 Jan. 1765.†

Children, all born in Grafton:

2. i. HULDAH, b. 14 Dec. 1732; d. W. Sutton, 24 Jan. 1825; m. 1762, Stephen Waters.
3. ii. ELEAZER, b. 12 Nov. 1734; d. Grafton, 10 Feb. 1767; m. 1763, Sarah Chandler.
   iii. SIMON, b. 25 May, 1736; d. Grafton, 26 May, 1736.
   iv. JOHN, b. 2 Aug. 1737. No record of death found, but in the baptismal entry, 7 Aug. 1737, the name is starred as are names of those dying in infancy.
4. v. MARY, b. 19 Mar. 1740; d. 6 Apr. 1824; m. 1763, Benjamin Goddard.
5. vi. SAMUEL, b. 5 Dec. 1741; d. Grafton, 17 Oct. 1822; m. 1769, Lydia Rockwood.
6. vii. SUBMIT, b. 5 Sept. 1744; d. Berlin, Vt., 14 Mar. 1839; m. 1773, Daniel Hayden.

* For ancestry, see Appendix.

† It is interesting to note that 23 of her descendants have received Chandler as first or middle name; 12 of them in the line of her son Eleazer whose wife was also a Chandler.

Stephen Waters House
West Sutton

SECOND GENERATION.

2

Stephen Waters, son of Richard* and Anne (Holman) Waters, was born in West Sutton, 13 Apr. 1735. His father, Richard Waters, Jr., set off to him a portion of the estate, southeast of his own homestead. In 1757, according to the History of Sutton, the young man erected upon it the house to which he brought his bride, Huldah Flagg of Grafton, five years later, and which has been the Waters home from that day to this, now owned by his great-grandson, Samuel Nathan Waters; this same land having been handed down from father to son from 1723. Stephen, with his father and brothers, made many trips to Boston to sell their produce. This long drive of forty miles meant good horses and early starts. The best road led through Grafton by the house of Eleazer Flagg, where they often stopped for refreshment for man and beast. So here Stephen met Huldah. He was a strong, large boned man and she was rather small and delicate.

Like others of his family, Stephen Waters was a great cultivator of apples and manufactured cider in considerable quantities. His orchards, still bearing fruit and showing remarkable growth, on the rocky and steep hillside, bear evidence of years of hard work to transform the primeval forest into the largest and best apple orchards in the region. Being a Free-Will Baptist, he did not join the close communion Baptists in Sutton, whose elder for many years was his brother Samuel Waters. He died at W. Sutton, 10 Jan. 1819.

He married at Grafton, 19 May, 1762, **Huldah Flagg,**[2] born at Grafton, 14 Dec. 1732. She was an invalid for many years in the latter part of her life; her husband was often seen going to and from the adjoining town of Oxford to borrow the chaise of an aristocratic gentleman, Gen. Davis, to give her a ride. No one in town possessed such a vehicle. Mrs. Waters was a very devout woman, read her Bible almost constantly in her illness until she became blind, and then would have her grandchildren, who affectionatety called her "Granny," read it to her. She died in West Sutton, 24 Jan. 1825.

* For ancestry, see Appendix.

Children, all born in W. Sutton:

i. ANNA, b. 30 Mar. 1763; d. W. Sutton, 22 Oct. 1790; unm.
7. ii. JOHN, b. 23 Oct. 1764; d. W. Sutton, 19 Oct. 1847; m. 1st, 1790, Huldah Howard; m. 2d, 1796, Hannah Putnam; m. 3d, 1819, Hitty Kidder.
iii. DAVID, b. 2 Feb. 1767; d. young.
iv. NATHAN, b. 18 May, 1769; d. aged about 21.
8. v. HULDAH, b. 11 Aug. 1771; d. Providence, R. I., 6 Mar. 1833; m. 1802, Daniel Hunt.
vi. REBECCA, b. 25 May, 1775; probably d. in childhood (the History of Sutton has it 28 Apr. 1804).

3

Eleazer Flagg,[2] the fourth Eleazer Flagg in direct line, was born at Grafton, 12 Nov. 1734. His uncle Nathaniel Flagg of Grafton, 6 May, 1761, conveyed to him a plot of 34 acres and 50 rods on George Hill, Grafton, undoubtedly part of the original share of his grandfather Eleazer Flagg (2d) in 1728. It is evident that the purchase of this place for £120 was really his father's act and part of the latter's plan of providing for his children. He died in Grafton, 10 Feb. 1767.

The widow was appointed administratrix, and the inventory showed a total of £281, 1s. 11d., including about thirty-five acres of land, with buildings, valued at £146, 3s. 4d. 22 Mar. 1768, the Judge of probate allowed her accounts "whereby it appears a Ballance Remains in her hands of £75, 18s. 7¼d. which she is further to account for & as ye family have been kept together & one of ye Children but about a month old when ye Dec^d Dyed I allow her ye Improvement of ye Real Estate Therefor." In 1772, after the marriage of the widow, Joseph Merriam, Jr., was appointed guardian of the children, and two years later we find him petitioning the Governor and General Court, stating that Eleazer Flagg, Jr., left an estate of about 35 acres "which by reason of the inconvenient circumstances it now is in will not rent annually for perhaps half so much money as the interest of the money said land if sold would fetch and as there is two young children heirs thereto for whom petitioner is guardian," he prayed authority to sell at once. Permission was granted, and accordingly, 11 May, 1776, the place on George Hill was sold for £147, 6s. 8d. to Jeduthan Fay of Westboro. Family tradition has it that payment was deferred, and owing to depreciation of the currency, very little was ever realized by the heirs. At least a part of the land with the house later came into possession of the Forbush family.

The children of Eleazer (4th) finally severed their connection

with Grafton by the sale to their uncle Samuel Flagg, 13 Feb. 1806, of the five acre lot which came to them by their grandfather Flagg's will. The deed is signed by Eleazer Flagg of Conway and Isaac and Sarah Dole of Shelburne.

Eleazer Flagg (4th) married, Concord, 8 Dec. 1763, Sarah Chandler,* daughter of James and Mary (Wright) Chandler; born in Concord, 9 Dec. 1742. She married (2d) 31 Mar. 1768, Nathaniel Goddard of Grafton, and removed with him and the children to Conway. (She bore him one child, Mary Goddard, baptized in Grafton 1 July, 1770, and married to Stephen Billings of Conway.) Nathaniel Goddard died 31 Oct. 1815, aged 77. Mrs. Sarah (Chandler) Goddard died in Shelburne, 18 April, 1833, in her 91st year.

Children of Eleazer and Sarah (Chandler) Flagg:

9. i. SARAH, b. 6 Nov. 1764; d. Shelburne, 6 Aug. 1831; m. 1790, Isaac Dole.
10. ii. ELEAZER, b. 10 Jan. 1767; d. Conway, 28 May, 1847; m. 1793, Elizabeth Warren.

4

BENJAMIN GODDARD,* son of Benjamin and Mary (Kidder) Goddard, was born in Grafton, 4 Nov. 1736. He served as a young man in the Old French and Indian war, and the story is told that he was sentenced to death because an Indian captive left in his charge had escaped; he was later pardoned. At another time, the enemy poisoned the water supply and he and others narrowly escaped death, and suffered long afterward from the effects. During the Revolution he was again in service. The state rolls show him to have been sergeant in Capt. Aaron Kimball's company of minute men, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment, which marched on the alarm 19 April, 1775, and was discharged 18 May, after four weeks' service. It is probable that he was in other commands during the war, and we are informed how during his absence in the army a detachment of British soldiers took possession of his home and ate or carried away nearly everything on the place. He built the old Goddard house, standing on the road to Westboro, a mile and a half from Grafton Centre; torn down about 1865.

He was town clerk 1776–90 and 1793–94, selectman various years between 1777 and 1792, justice of the peace for Worcester Co. after 1789, and otherwise prominent in local affairs. He died in Grafton, 11 Mar. 1806. He married, Grafton, 8 Dec. 1763, **Mary Flagg,**[2] born Grafton, 19 Mar. 1740; died 6 Apr. 1824.

* For ancestry, see Appendix.

Children, all born in Grafton:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1764; d. Grafton, 27 May, 1765.
ii. HULDAH, b. 2 Nov. 1767; d. Grafton, 19 Jan. 1790; unm.
iii. ABEL, b. 28 Jan. 1772; d. Grafton, 25 Mar. 1776.
11. iv. MARY, b. 20 Oct. 1776; d. Grafton, 24 Aug. 1833; m. 1799, Levi Goddard.
12. v. SALLY, b. 16 Aug. 1778; d. Grafton, 20 Jan. 1822; m. 1799, Stephen Holbrook.

5

Samuel Flagg[2] was born in Grafton, 5 Dec. 1741. He remained at home with his parents, and on his father's death in 1771, became the owner of the homestead in the Merriam District, Grafton. Here he spent his whole life, known universally as one of the best and most successful farmers in the town. From the fact that he manufactured malt in large quantities, he was often known as "Maltster" Flagg. Of a retiring disposition and without political ambition, he never sought public life, nor held offices except those in his native town, serving as selectman in 1782, 1801 and 1805. In religion, tradition says that he was a Baptist, though his wife was a member of the old Congregational church in Grafton Center, where he himself often attended and where his children were baptized.

To quote the words of one, George W. Drury, who in youth was his hired man and lived in the family, and who died at 95, "He was the best man, take him all in all, that I ever knew." Mr. Flagg died in Grafton, 17 Oct. 1822.* He married in Grafton, 28 Dec. 1769, Lydia Rockwood,† daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Adams) Rockwood, born in Upton, 12 Sept. 1751, died in Grafton, 1 Oct. 1824.

Children, all born in Grafton:

i. HULDAH, b. 15 Sept. 1770; d. Grafton, 21 Oct. 1778.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 9 Aug. 1772; d. Grafton, 7 Nov. 1778.
13. iii. SALLY, b. 24 Sept. 1774; d. Grafton, 28 Mar. 1863; m. 1st, 1791, John Bennett; m. 2d, 1823, Amos Ellis.
iv. ABEL, b. 16 Apr. 1777; d. Grafton, 15 Oct. 1778.
14. v. JEREMIAH, b. 26 Dec. 1779; d. Grafton, 27 Aug. 1843; m. 1st, 1799, Lydia Drury; m. 2d, 1801, Sarah (Brigham) Kingsbury.
15. vi. CHANDLER, b. 1 Jan. 1782; d. Marblehead, 10 Sept. 1859; m. 1815, Lucretia B. Lewis.
16. vii. BENJAMIN, d. 25 Apr. 1784; d. Athens, Me., 1 Jan. 1816; m. 1st, 1806, Lydia Harrington; m. 2d, 1815, Lydia Leighton.
17. viii. JOSEPH, b. 2 Dec. 1786; d. Grafton, 5 Dec. 1841; m. 1821, Olivia R. Milliken.

* His writing desk, hall clock and Bible are in the possession of the writer, his great-grandson.
† For ancestry, see Appendix.

Daniel Hayden House
Grafton

6

Daniel Hayden,* son of Elisha and Lydia (Fairbanks) Hayden, was born in Hopkinton, 16 Dec. 1748. He was the owner of considerable real estate in Grafton, and built and occupied the last house on the old Upton road. He and his wife were early members of the Baptist church in town where Mr. Hayden led the singing for many years. After the marriage of their daughter Submit in 1807 and her removal to Vermont, they sold all their property in Grafton the next year and bought a farm on Dog River, Berlin, Vt., a mile and a half from Montpelier. The purchaser of the home in Grafton was Pardon Aldrich, but it was later occupied by Cushman Hayden (not related) and so to older residents of Grafton still known as the "Hayden place" though now more commonly designated by the name of a later occupant, one Leonard. It was the scene of Grafton's most noted crime, the murder of Henry Powers by Jonathan Brooks in 1835.

The new home of the Haydens in Berlin was considered the best farming land in the town and was sold for $18,000 after they left it; is still known as the Hayden farm. The old couple were unfortunately involved in financial misfortune through the business ventures of their son John, and were compelled to give up their place. In Berlin they identified themselves with the Methodist church.

Mr. Hayden was of powerful build and could do a man's work at 80. His grandson James Tufts who knew him in his last years thus described him: "A prodigious worker, strong as a giant and spry as a fox; and full of humor and good nature."

He died in Berlin, Vt., 9 Nov. 1841. He married in Sutton, 9 June, 1773, **Submit Flagg**[2]; born in Grafton, 5 Sept. 1744; after the marriage of the older members of the family, she remained on the place with her brother Samuel and cared for their parents in their last years. Was noted in later life for her piety and remarkable knowledge of the Bible. She died in Berlin, 14 Mar. 1839.

Children, all born in Grafton:

18. i. Daniel, b. 25 Jan. 1775; d. Lexington, 27 Apr. 1851; m. 1800, Sarah Greeley.
19. ii. Submit, b. 18 Apr. 1777; d. Newfane, Vt., 22 Aug. 1870; m. 1807, James Tufts.
20. iii. John, b. 7 May, 1781; d. Berlin Vt., July, 1852; m. 1st, 1807, Hannah Belknap; m. 2d, Esther (Black) Rising.

* For ancestry, see Appendix.

THIRD GENERATION.

THIRD GENERATION.

7

John Waters[3] [Table I]; born in W. Sutton, 23 Oct. 1764. Like his brothers and sisters he was small and weak in infancy, and the story is told how, when he was born, the nurse put him in a two-quart pail and shut the cover. Later he developed into a large, powerful man, over six feet in height. From his father he inherited a large farm; and devoted himself even more extensively to fruit, so that he was reported to have the largest apple orchards in that part of Mass. He made much cider—the ground about the house was said to be soaked with it. If his grandchildren as babies appeared to like the taste of it, he was sure they were Waters babies. The tall stone posts, which he split out of the solid rock for gate-posts, and which he set in the ground five or six feet, are monuments of his untiring energy. He worked until bed-time and was so unused to sitting still that he could not keep awake in church.

Most of the timber used in building the W. Sutton Baptist church came from his woodland, and old subscription lists show that he was foremost in the support of said church.

When too old and too rheumatic to stand, he sat in his old arm chair (still preserved) and made them bring him wood to saw. And in his very last years, when unable to get around without crutches, it was his custom to take a stool and establish himself under each of his apple trees in turn, and there by means of a hoe and long-handled saw loosen the ground and trim the tops till his critical eye was suited, when he would gather up his tools and move on to the next.

As he had previously provided for his son Stephen, at his death the farm was equally divided between Nathan and Richard, the younger sons. He died in W. Sutton, 19 Oct. 1847. Married 1st, Sutton, 25 Nov. 1790, Huldah Howard, daughter Capt. John and Huldah (Sibley) Howard; born in Oxford, 23 June, 1768; died in W. Sutton, 26 Sept. 1795. Married 2d, Sutton, 15 Dec. 1796,

Hannah Putnam,* daughter Nathan and Betty (Buffington) Putnam; born in W. Sutton, 13 March, 1763; died there 28 Oct. 1818. Married 3d, Millbury, 10 Aug. 1819, Hitty Kidder, daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Dwinnel) Kidder; born in Oxford, 18 March, 1778; died in W. Sutton, 17 July, 1866.

Children by first wife, all born in W. Sutton:

21. i. Anna, b. 20 May, 1791; d. Charlton, 23 Sept. 1875; m. 1820, Ebenezer Foskett.
22. ii. Lucy, b. 7 Sept. 1792; d. Charlton, 15 Oct. 1830; m. 1812, David Carpenter.
23. iii. Lydia, b. 24 Dec. 1793; d. Webster, 19 Apr. 1872; m. 1820, Elkanah McIntire.
24. iv. Huldah, b. 24 Sept. 1795; d. Oxford, 14 Dec. 1843; m. 1814, Jesse Bigelow.

By second wife, all b. in W. Sutton:

25. v. Stephen, b. 6 Aug. 1797; d. W. Sutton, 22 Sept. 1850; m. 1822, Matilda Carpenter.
26. vi. Nathan, b. 24 May, 1799; d. W. Sutton, 8 May, 1878; m. 1832, Ulva A. Putnam.
27. vii. Richard, b. 1 Nov. 1802; d. W. Sutton, 29 Mar. 1876; m. 1837, Julia A. Torrey.
28. viii. Betsey, b. 17 Jan. 1804; d. Rochester, Minn., 5 Nov. 1863; m. 1832, Tyler Carpenter.

8

Daniel Hunt, son John and Kezia (Darling) Hunt of Glocester, R. I., born probably in Burrillville, R. I., 1751. Was a farmer, and after his third marriage, about 1804, bought the Ebenezer Waters place in W. Sutton, adjacent to the home of his father-in-law, Stephen Waters, and previously the property of the latter's father, Richard. He held it but a short time, and the estate later passed into the hands of the Bullard family, which still has it. From W. Sutton, Mr. Hunt removed to Douglas where he held considerable land and built a sawmill. While here he left the Baptist church to which he had previously belonged, and joined the Quakers. About 1808, removed to Providence, R. I., to go into the retail grocery business with his brother Seth, but his plans failed through the dishonesty of the man to whom he had sold his Douglas property. Died in Providence, R. I., 30 Oct. 1810. Married 1st, Patty South-

* Ancestry: John Putnam[1] of Aston Abbott, co. Bucks, England, came to America about 1631, and settled at Salem village, now Danvers; d. 30 Dec. 1663; m. Priscilla Gould (?) —— their son, Thomas Putnam[2], bap. 7 Mar. 1614-5, res. Salem Village; d. 5 May, 1686; m. 1st, 1641, Ann Holyoke (d. 1665) —— their son, Edward Putnam[3], bap 1 July, 1654; farmer, res. Salem Village; d. 10 Mar. 1747; m. 1681, Mary Hale. —— their son, Isaac Putnam[4], b. 14 Mar. 1698, rem. to Sutton about 1722; d. 1757; m. 1720, Anna Fuller. —— their son, Nathan Putnam,[5] b. 24 Oct. 1730, res. Sutton; d. 6 Aug. 1813; m. 1752, Betty Buffington (1734-1810.)

wick(?) (two sons, two daughters). Married 2d, Martha Wallis of Douglas (one son, five daughters). Married 3d, W. Sutton, 19 Aug. 1802, **Huldah Waters**[3] [Table I]; born in W. Sutton, 11 Aug. 1771; died in Providence, R. I., 6 March, 1833.

Children, by third wife:

29. i. Stephen Waters, b. Sutton, 3 Oct. 1803; d. Oskaloosa, Ia., 4 Dec. 1880; m. 1st, 1830, Lomira Dudley; m. 2d, 1841, Mary (Sigourney) Towne.

ii. Rebecca, b. Douglas, 28 Dec. 1805. While in her "teens" she joined her mother's church, the Baptists, but in 1835 united with the Friends. The same year, when her husband went out to Ohio to look the ground over, she remained to care for her brother's children, and in removing the following year to the new home, took them along and kept them till he remarried in 1841. She was always a warm friend of the Indians, and in 1849–51, while Mr. Jenks was temporarily in New England, she acted as matron of a girls' school among the Shawnees, about ten miles from the present Kansas City. And in 1869, when her second husband, Dr. Roberts, received appointment as Indian agent, he chose to serve among the Shawnees that she might be near "her children" as she called them.

She was a remarkable woman, and had she received the benefits of more education in youth, must have taken her place among the leading spirits of her time. With New England thrift she had laid aside some property, and it was her pleasure in her last years to help those in need. After Dr. Roberts' death she resided in Oskaloosa, Ia., with her neice Mrs. Coburn and a stepdaughter Mrs. Hambleton, save for the years 1893–95 when she was with another neice, Mrs. Gould, in Brewster, Mass.; d. Oskaloosa, Ia., 16 May, 1899. *s. p.* Married 1st, Providence, R. I., 4 Aug. 1825, Laban Jenks, s. Peter and Elizabeth (King) Jenks; originally from Cumberland, R. I., he lived successively in Smithfield, R. I., and Sutton, where he had a blacksmith's shop and manufactured scythes. Rem. 1836 to Miami Co., Ohio, and 1862 to Iowa; d. Oskaloosa, Ia., 6 June, 1865. She m. 2d, Hartland, Marshall Co., Ia., Aug. 1868, Reuben Lundy Roberts, s. Aaron and Elizabeth (Lundy) Roberts; b. Muncy, Penn., 1 July, 1806. Was a physician: appointed Indian agent for the Shawnees at Olathe, Kan., but the agency was soon given up on the removal of the tribe to Indian Territory, and he rem. to a farm near Columbus, Kan., where he d. 13 Feb. 1875. Had 10 children by his first wife, Alvira Lewis.

30. iii. Huldah Ann, b. Douglas, 10 Dec. 1807; d. Providence, R. I., 6 Oct. 1833; m. 1827, B. Alvers Benson.

9

Isaac Dole, son of Parker (?) and Abigail (Lawrence) Dole; born in Shelburne, 5 Aug. 1762. Resided in Shelburne, where he

was a farmer and had a sawmill. His farm is still a well known landmark, and it is only in recent years that the house has been demolished. Died in Shelburne, 17 June, 1839. Married 1790*, **Sarah Flagg**[3] [Table II.]; born 6 Nov. 1764. She was noted throughout the whole region for her strength and physical courage. Died in Shelburne, 6 Aug. 1831.

Children, all born in Shelburne:

31. i. HULDAH, b. 23 June, 1791; d. Zoar, 23 Jan. 1871; m. 1816 Ebenezer S. Hawks.
    ii. ELEAZER, b. 7 Mar. 1795; was never strong. Lived at home, working on the farm and as a shoemaker. d. Shelburne, 2 Oct. 1848, unm.
    iii. SARAH, b. 10 Oct. 1797; was an invalid and only recovered her health late in life. d. Shelburne, 30 June, 1857.
32. iv. ISAAC, b. 11 Aug. 1799; d. Shelburne, 11 July, 1879; m. 1824 Olive Pratt.

10

Eleazer Flagg[3] [Table II.]; born 10 Jan. 1767. He was but one month old at the time his father's death broke up the home on George Hill, Grafton, and on his mother's second marriage to Nathaniel Goddard he undoubtedly became a member of the latter's household and removed with the family to Conway in the early "seventies." There is a vague family tradition that as a child, he was in or near Lexington on the 19th of April, 1775, and was a witness of the stirring events of that day; and it is not unlikely that he was with his mother's family in the neighborhood of Concord.

He learned the trade of a cabinet maker, but sustained an accidental injury which prevented his following it. Was all his life a farmer in Conway, which at the beginning of the last century was one of the most populous towns in western Mass. Died in Conway, 28 May, 1847. Married in Conway, 3 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth Warren,† daughter of William and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Warren; born in Conway, 17 July, 1770; died there, 16 May, 1844.

Children, all born in Conway:

i. Daughter, stillborn, 24 Nov. 1793.
ii. CHANDLER, b. 21 Nov. 1794. He is said to have been drafted for the War of 1812, but before he reached the field peace was declared. Like others of the family, he made trips to the

* Intentions of marriage between Isaac Dole and Sarai Flagg, filed in Conway, 23 Feb. 1790.

† Ancestry: John Warren[1], the immigrant, came to Watertown 1630, with his wife Margaret, and d. 1667, aged 82:—their son John Warren[2], b. in Eng. about 1622, res. Watertown, d. 1702-3; m. Michal (Jennison) Bloys;—their son John Warren[3], b. 1678, res. Weston, d. about 1726; m. 1st, Abigail Hastings;— their son Samuel Warren[4], b. 1703-4; m. Tabitha Stone:—their son William Warren[5], b. 1740; m. Elizabeth Fletcher.

southern states with merchandise, and eventually located there. After seven years residence in Georgia, he came home on a visit and died within a year after his return, 16 Dec. 1830, unm. The family never knew the particulars, beyond a letter from a Mr. Charles Bacon, who wrote of having a brick arch built over the grave at Jefferson, Ga.

33. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Aug. 1796; d. York, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1822; m. 1820, Otis Presbrey.
34. iv. LURA, b. 16 Mar. 1798; d. Shelburne Falls, 5 Feb. 1893; m. 1823, Cyrus Alden.
35. v. ELEAZER FLETCHER, b. 8 Jan. 1800; d. "Deerfield," Caroline Co., Va., 4 Sept. 1831; m. 1828, Elizabeth T. Burruss.
36. vi. SARAH, b. 27 July, 1801; d. York, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1881; m. 1826, Samuel Warren.
37. vii. FIDELIA, b. 23 Jan. 1803; d. York, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1839; m. 1829, Josiah Bond.
38. viii. SAMUEL, b. 3 Dec. 1804; d. Conway, 26 July, 1876; m. 1838, Rhoda G. Macomber.
39. ix. JEREMIAH, b. 5 Aug. 1807; d. Sunderland, 2 Dec. 1878; m. 1837, Clarissa B. Munson.
40. x. MARINDA, b. 25 Feb. 1809; d. Meriden, Conn., 20 Aug. 1896; m. 1830, Chauncy Colton.
41. xi. TABITHA, b. 1 Sept. 1811; d. Rome, Mich., 14 July, 1861; m. 1841, Josiah Bond.
42. xii. EUSEBIA NAVILLE, b. 13 Apr. 1815; d. Conway, 23 June, 1844; m. 1840, Charles Macomber.

11

LEVI GODDARD,* son of Robert and Elizabeth (Goddard) Goddard, born in Petersham, 25 July, 1772. He was, all his life, a farmer in Grafton, occupying the house built by his father-in-law, Benjamin Goddard, a mile and a half from the centre of the town. After the death of his wife, the place was sold† and he spent the rest of his life among his children, the last six years with his daughter Mrs. Knowlton. Died in Grafton, 31 July, 1848. Married in Grafton, 16 May, 1799, **Mary Goddard**[3] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 20 Oct. 1776; died there, 24 Aug. 1833.

Children, all born in Grafton:

43. i. BENJAMIN, b. 14 Mar. 1800; d. Stockbridge, Vt., 4 May, 1882; m. 1834, Mary A. Rich.
44. ii. SALLY, b. 29 Nov. 1801; d. S. Framingham, 29 July, 1889; m. 1826, John H. Merriam.
45. iii. JOHN FLAGG, b. 11 Dec. 1803; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 8 July, 1854; m. 1833, Clementine Lawton.

* For ancestry, see Appendix.

† The old house was torn down in the "sixties" and unfortunately no picture of it is known.

46. iv. HULDAH CHANDLER, b. 1 May, 1805; d. Grafton, 14 Aug. 1871; m. 1827, Charles Ira Warren.
47. v. LEVI, b. 2 May, 1807; d. Rochester, N. Y., 20 July, 1881; m. 1834, Lucinda Walling.
48. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 10 Apr. 1809; d. Grafton, 3 Aug. 1841; m. 1829, Hollis Chamberlain.
49. vii. LOUISA, b. 10 Apr. 1811; d. Templeton, 15 Jan. 1898; m. 1839, John Chandler Knowlton.
50. viii. CLARINDA, b. 24 Feb. 1813; d. Washington, Vt., 6 June, 1851; m. 1836, Benjamin Flanders.
ix. LUCY EMELINE, b. 17 Feb. 1815; d. Grafton, 9 Dec. 1837, unm.
51. x. MARTHA EVALINA, b. 4 July, 1817; d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Apr. 1891; m. 1844, Elisha W. Hinds.
xi. SUSAN ZELINDER, b. 3 Oct. 1819; the last years of her life were spent with her sister Louisa in Templeton, where she d. 20 Jan. 1893, *s. p.*; m. in Westboro, 5 May, 1852, Alexander Jacob Newton, s. Jonathan and Anna (Knowlton) Newton, b. Shrewsbury, July, 1818. Was a shoemaker in Marlboro; disappeared in 1862, and nothing further is known of him.

12

STEPHEN HOLBROOK,* son of William and Sarah (Bacheller) Holbrook, born in Grafton, 8 Oct., 1767: a farmer, and spent his entire life in Grafton. He died there 26 May, 1850. He married 1st, in Grafton, 16 May, 1799, **Sally Goddard**[3] [Table III.], born in Grafton, 16 Aug. 1778; died there 30 Jan. 1822. He married 2d, Elizabeth Barnes.

Children by first wife, all born in Grafton:

52. i. MARY, b. 3 Aug. 1799; d. Worcester, 5 Apr. 1869; m. 1831, John Emerson.
ii. LEWIS, b. 16 Oct. 1800. Was a farmer in Grafton, where he held town offices and was for 12 years deacon in the Evangelical Congregational Church. Rem. to Worcester in 1874 and d. there, 25 July, 1896, *s. p.* "He believed in hard work, scarcely a moment for leisure or pleasure. Before he was 20, had worked so hard on the farm that he never was well again. In religion, of the stern Puritan quality; in daily life his honesty and faithfulness were relied upon by his neighbors." Married in Grafton, 2 Apr. 1857, Sophia Abigail Hall, dau. Samuel and Sophia (King) Hall; b. Grafton, 15 Apr. 1822. Was educated in music and became a teacher, first in Kentucky and later in her native town. Is living at the Washburn home for aged women, Worcester.

* The early generations of this family are not quite certain; probably John Holbrook[1] the immigrant, Thomas,[2] John.[3] John Holbrook, son of the last named, b. Weymouth, 22 Mar. 1694, rem. to Mendon and thence to Grafton; d. 6 May, 1756; m. 1st, 13 Mar. 1718, Ruth Hill. —— their son, William Holbrook, b. 21 May, 1719, res. Grafton. Married 15 May, 1753, Sarah Batcheller.

53. iii. JOSIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1802; d. Panama, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1839; m. 1835, Cynthia F. Barnes.
54. iv. ASENATH, b. 1 Aug. 1805; d. Keene, N. H., 10 Dec. 1862; m. 1834, David Woodward.
55. v. WILLIAM, b. 9 July, 1807: d. Leicester, 4 July, 1856, m. 1832, Adaline Pratt.
56. vi. SARAH BACHELLER, b. 20 Aug. 1809; d. Worcester, 26 Nov. 1877; m. 1842, Stephen Harrington.
vii. MARTHA PAMELA, b. 19 Jan. 1812; d Busti, N. Y., 31 May, 1880, *s. p.*; m. Grafton, 1 May, 1856, Judson Southland, s. David and Mehitable (———) Southland; b. Mendon, 1 Apr. 1793; a farmer; rem. to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1819, with a three-horse team, the journey taking five weeks. Rem. to Jamestown, N. Y., about 1825, and to Busti 1841; was constable, deputy sheriff and sheriff of Chautauqua Co. By his first wife, Rhoda Forbush (1793–1853), he had several children; d. Busti, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1879.
57. viii. HANNAH GODDARD, b. 12 June, 1814; d. Millbury, 28 June, 1868; m. 1843, Orra Goodell.
58. ix. EDMUND STEPHEN, b. 23 Apr. 1816; d. Chicago, Ill., 7 Nov. 1897; m. 1852, Ann Case.

13

JOHN BENNETT,* son of Roland and Lydia (Trask) Bennett, born in Sudbury, 8 May, 1767. At the age of fourteen he was bound apprentice to a Mr. Belcher of Brookfield to learn the hatter's trade, and after his term of service was completed, went to Grafton and began work in the centre of the town in 1787. In 1792 he was chosen town undertaker and served 12 years. Selling out his business and home in 1808, he bought a farm in the north part of the town. He died in Grafton, 30 May, 1818. He married, Sutton, 14 Aug. 1791, **Sally Flagg**[3] [Table IV.], born in Grafton, 24 Sept. 1774; she married, 2d, Grafton, 2 Nov. 1823, Maj. Amos Ellis; lived with him but a short time when disagreements led to their separation. She resumed the name of Mrs. Bennett, and was always so called afterward. She died in Grafton, 28 Mar. 1863.

Children, both born in Grafton:

59. i. FANNY BELCHER, b. 4 Jan. 1793; d. N. Grafton, 8 Feb. 1870; m. 1813, Joel Brooks.
60. ii. SAMUEL CHANDLER, b. 5 Aug. 1798; d. Grafton, 14 Sept. 1860; m. 1822, Cordelia Brooks.

* His father, Roland Bennett, b. about 1751, was a Revolutionary soldier from Sudbury.

14

Jeremiah Flagg[3] [Table IV.], born in Grafton, 26 Dec. 1779. After his second marriage he removed to Boston and was in the shipping business, with an office on Long Wharf. For a time he was very prosperous, but later met with serious reverses; it is said that one vessel in which he was interested was lost at sea, and another captured by the British in their efforts to destroy the neutral trade during their wars with Napoleon. Leaving Boston about 1809, he returned to his native place and there spent the rest of his days as a farmer. He died in Grafton, 27 Aug. 1843. He married 1st, Grafton, 5 Nov. 1799, Lydia Drury, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Stow) Drury; born in N. Grafton, and baptized 22 Sept. 1782; died in Grafton, 26 Nov. 1799, in her 18th year. He married, 2d, Grafton, 5 Nov. 1801, Sarah Brigham,* daughter of William and Sarah (Prentice) Brigham, and widow of Benjamin Kingsbury; born in Grafton, 12 Sept. 1780; died there, 22 April, 1870.

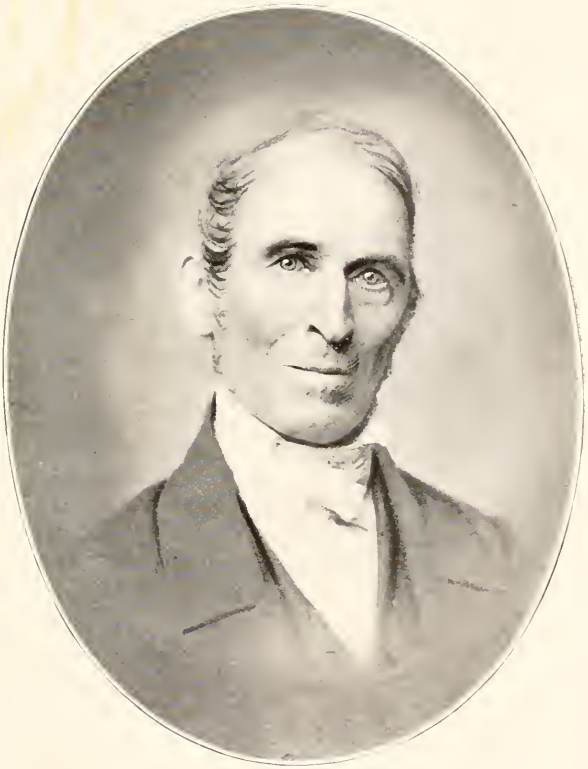
Children, by second wife:

61. i. Lydia Drury, b. Grafton, 22 Nov. 1802; d. Grafton, 25 Jan. 1868; m. 1834, George W. Hale.
62. ii. Charles Augustus, b. Boston, 25 Nov. 1804; d. there, 18 June, 1846; m. 1834, Mary (Young) Bond.
iii. Sarah Ann, b. Boston, 11 Jan. 1807; d. Grafton, 16 Jan. 1832; unm.
63. iv. Jeremiah, b. Paxton, 30 Nov. 1810; d. Grafton, 11 Jan. 1890; m. 1838, Eliza W. Turner.
v. Samuel Chandler, b. Grafton, 19 Oct. 1819; was a shoemaker; d. Grafton, 25 May, 1841; unm.

15

Chandler Flagg[3] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 1 Jan. 1782. Was graduated A.B. at Brown University, 1803, and studied medicine with Dr. Holyoke. Removed to Marblehead 1810, and there resided the remainder of his life. In the War of 1812, he served as surgeon on board the privateer "Thom," was captured by the British and spent some time in Dartmoor prison.

* Ancestry: Thomas Brigham,[1] came in "Susan and Ellen," April, 1635; settled in Watertown, on land later set off to Cambridge. He d. Cambridge, 8 Dec. 1653. He m. Mercy Hurd (?) who d. 1693; —— their son, Samuel Brigham,[2] b. 12 Jan. 1652-3; a tanner and large landholder in Marlboro; d. 24 July, 1713; m. Elizabeth Howe, who d. 1739; —— their son, Charles Brigham,[3] b. 30 Dec. 1700, res. Marlboro; one of the 40 proprietors of Grafton, 1728, and settled on Brigham Hill in that town; d. 17 Mar. 1781; m. Mary Peters; —— their son, William Brigham,[4] b. 26 Mar. 1739, res. Grafton, d. 1 Aug. 1833; m. 21 July, 1768, Sarah Prentice (1744-1834).



CHANDLER FLAGG
1782–1859

As a physician he was most successful and enjoyed a high reputation; retiring from practice in 1849. He died in Marblehead, 10 Sept. 1859. He married, Marblehead, 1815, Lucretia Bourne Lewis,* daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Orne) Lewis, born Marblehead, Aug. 1788; died there 26 Apr. 1867.

Child:

64. i. LUCRETIA LEWIS, b. Marblehead, 17 Sept. 1816; d. there, 9 May, 1897; m. 1837, William Fabens.

16

Benjamin Flagg[3] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 25 Apr. 1784. Studied medicine with Dr. John Greene in Worcester, and began the practice of his profession there, removing in 1807 to Athens, Maine, at that time a new and sparsely settled region. Filled town offices for some years, and was a physician of high repute in that section. He died in Athens, Me., 1 Jan. 1816. He married 1st, 1806, Lydia Harrington, daughter of Noah and Lois (Kingsley) Harrington; born in Shrewsbury, 25 Dec. 1784. They separated and she married 2d, 1811, Zadock Sibley of Millbury, and died in Millbury, 27 Oct. 1832. He married 2d, 1815, Lydia Leighton, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Rogers) Leighton; born (probably at Harmony, Me.) 1789; married 2d, 1819, Levi Emery of Skowhegan, and died in Skowhegan, 6 Dec. 1861.

Child, by first wife:

65. i. BENJAMIN, b. Worcester, 9 Mar. 1807; d. Millbury, 10 Jan. 1882; m. Harriot Whiting.

By second wife:

66. ii. SARAH BENJAMIN, b. Athens, Me., 2 Mar. 1816; d. Skowhegan, Me., 19 Dec. 1896; m. 1839, Ephraim Bigelow.

17

Joseph Flagg[3] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 2 Dec. 1786. Being the youngest child he remained at home on the farm with his parents, and on his father's death in 1822 succeeded him in ownership of the estate which had been in the family since the settlement of the town. He also was a prosperous farmer; and as a man, none stood higher in the respect and confidence of the community. Died in Grafton, 5 Dec. 1841. Married in Grafton, 26 Aug. 1821,

*Thomas Lewis, her father, came from Boston to Marblehead and m. the dau. of Col. Azor Orne of Revolutionary fame.

Olivia Rebecca Milliken,* daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel Houghton (Rugg) Milliken; born 20 July, 1803. She married 2d, in Grafton, 2 April, 1744, Timothy Hunt (born 20 Feb. 1784; died at Newton Corner, 10 Aug. 1860.) Her last years were spent with her children, chiefly in Kingston and Boston, and Buffalo, N. Y. Died in Buffalo, 7 June, 1886.

Children, all born in Grafton:

i. BENJAMIN LEIGHTON, b. 12 July, 1822; d. Grafton, 17 Oct. 1822.
67. ii. MARIA OLIVIA, b. 21 Feb. 1824; m. 1842, Peter Hunt.
68. iii. SUSAN CAROLINE, b. 23 Oct. 1826; d. Halifax, 10 Aug. 1894; m. 1848, J. Chester Forbush.
69. iv. SAMUEL BENJAMIN, b. 6 Aug. 1828; d. Grafton, 16 Nov. 1900; m. 1869, Anna B. (Allcott) Silliman.
70. v. JANE AMELIA, b. 17 Sept. 1830; m. 1868, Jacob F. Krauss.
vi. JOSEPH CLARADON, b. 15 June, 1832. Is a farmer; res. on the old homestead in Grafton, 1856–59, then in Athens, Me., for four years. In 1865 went to Abington to carry on the place owned by his mother, remaining till it was sold in 1868. The next 12 years were spent in Maine and Mass., and from 1880 to 1885 he was in Cal. lumbering. Since 1889, has lived in Halifax. Married in Bloomfield, Me. (now Skowhegan), 8 June, 1856, Frances Wyman Bigelow, dau. Levi and Sarah (Emery) Bigelow; b. Bloomfield, Me., 7 Nov. 1833; res. Skowhegan, Me.; *s. p.*

18

Daniel Hayden[3] [Table V.]; born in Grafton, 25 Jan. 1775. Resided in Chelmsford, and Boston where he kept a grocery store on Hanover St. for a number of years. The last part of his life was spent with his daughter Abigail in Lexington, where he died 27 April, 1851. His nephew James Tufts, Jr., at one time a frequent visitor at his home, always spoke of the family, parents and children, as gifted and cultivated in an unusual degree—all noted likewise for beauty and grace of person. Married in Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H., 11 Dec. 1800, Sarah Greeley, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Greeley) Greeley; born in Nottingham West, N. H., 30 July, 1782; died in Nashua, N. H., 12 June, 1860.

Children: (said to have been nine others, who died in infancy):

i. SARAH ANN,[4] b. Chelmsford, 4 June, 1806; d. Boston, about 1844, unm.
ii. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Chelmsford, 7 April, 1808; res. Nashua, N. H., for some years with her mother, but after her death returned to Boston, where she d. 5 June, 1869; unm.

* The compiler has given some time to the investigation of the families of both her parents, but has not as yet traced either back to the immigrant ancestor with certainty; hopes to complete and publish his researches later.

71. iii. ABIGAIL MALVINA, b. Chelmsford, 9 June, 1811; d. Lexington, 29 March 1859; m. 1831, Charles Fiske.

iv. ELIZABETH FARWELL, b. Chelmsford, 7 May, 1813; was drowned at Rye Beach, N. H., 18 Sept. 1854; *s. p.* She m. 2 Dec. 1830, Aaron Dana, s. Rev. Nathan and Beulah (Winchester) Dana; b. 8 Aug. 1793. He was for over 20 years a broker in Boston. Died Nashua, N. H., 8 Aug. 1852.

v. GRANVILLE GREELEY, res. Boston, where he was a dentist. Was associated in business with Dr. William T. G. Morton, one of the claimants to the discovery of Ether, and is said to have been the first person who administered this anæsthetic in the extraction of teeth. He went to California in 1849, at the time of the gold excitement, and practised his profession in San Francisco. His name is not found in the city directory after 1878, and while the record officials have no entry of his death, he is thought to have died about that date; unm.

19

JAMES TUFTS,† son of William and Margaret (Browning) Tuffs; born in New Braintree, 30 Sept. 1764. As a young man he adopted the above spelling of the family name in place of the older Tuffs. Was graduated A.B. at Rhode Island College (now Brown University) in 1789, and after an interval took up the study of theology with the celebrated Dr. Nathaniel Emmons of Franklin. Receiving calls from two parishes, Leicester, Mass. and Wardsboro, Vt., he accepted the latter and was there ordained to the Congregational ministry 4 Nov. 1795, Dr. Emmons making the three days journey on horseback to preach the ordination sermon. The salary was £60 the first year, to be increased £2 each year till it reached £80, which was to be the permanent amount. Here he continued 42 years as pastor, and as senior pastor five years more. He also kept the first post office in the place, for the three towns of Wardsboro, Stratton and Somerset, and retained the position twenty-nine years. Died in Wardsboro, 11 Aug. 1841. Married in Grafton, 2 Feb. 1807, **Submit Hayden**[3] [Table V.]; born in Grafton, 18 April, 1777. She had an acute, strong mind, and most retentive memory, was quick to learn and was considered as a well educated woman during her life, though having very limited opportunity to attend school. When a young girl she had an ambition to study grammar, but it was not thought best for a girl to do that. Her brother studied with the minister in Upton, and she kept up with him at home until finally she had permission to recite with him, and showed how fully she had mastered

† Ancestry: John Tuffs[1], b. 1704 of Scotch descent. Came to America between 1725 and 1735 from Ulster, Ireland, and settled in Brookfield. Died 27 Feb. 1795; m. Agnes Foote (1707–1788); their son William Tuffs[2] served in French and Indian war and Revolution; res. New Braintree; d. 13 Oct. 1783; m. 17 Nov. 1763, Margaret Browning (b. 1731).

the subject. She began teaching school in 1792, at the age of fifteen, teaching chiefly in Grafton and Upton, receiving fifty cents a week, and more each year, up to one dollar and a half, when, as she remarked, she was ashamed to ask any more, as no other teacher in town received over a dollar a week. When ninety years of age she addressed a teachers' meeting in Vermont, and in the course of her remarks spoke of her first school, seventy-five years before.

After the death of her husband she continued to live in the parsonage with her son John, and after his removal to the West, still for a time resided at the old home, but in 1864 went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Newton, in Newfane, where she died 22 Aug. 1870.

Children, all born in Wardsboro, Vt.:

72. i. SUBMIT FLAGG, b. 29 Feb. 1808; d. Boston, 14 Sept. 1878 m Allen Morron.
73. ii. ELIZA, b. 9 Sept. 1809; d. Newfane, Vt., 15 Feb. 1885; m. 1830, Hollis T. Robinson.
74. iii NANCY, b. 11 May, 1811; d. Newfane, Vt., 22 Dec. 1896; m. 1836, Marshall Newton.
75. iv. JAMES, b. 2 Nov. 1812; d. Monson, 29 Apr. 1901; m. 1855 Mary E. Warren.
76. v. JOHN, b. 11 Sept. 1814; d. Geneseo, Ill., 15 Feb. 1885; m. 1847, Desdemona S. Barber.
77. vi. FANNY WOODBURY, b. 17 Apr. 1816; d. Englishtown, N. J., 21 June, 1865; m. 1843, John Cooke.

20.

John Hayden[3] [Table V.]; born in Grafton, 7 May, 1781. Resided with his parents in Berlin, Vt., and in addition to extensive farming, he bought and sold farm products and merchandise in Montreal. Was six feet in height, alert and strong like his father—a great worker, graceful and gentlemanly in manner. In business he was not successful. He died in Berlin, Vt., July, 1852. Married 1st, 29 Jan. 1807, Hannah Belknap; she died 1812. Married 2d, Esther Black, widow of —— Rising; born 1789; died in Berlin, March, 1833.

Children by first wife:

i. ELIJAH, b. 30 Aug. 1807; d. in infancy.
ii. JOSHUA, b. 24 May, 1808; d. in infancy.
iii. DANIEL AUSTIN, b. 29 Aug. 1809; d. in infancy.
78. iv. SYLVANUS BELKNAP, b. 3 Oct. 1811; d. Cincinnati, O., 31 Jan. 1855; m. 1839, Sarah H. Perry.

By second wife:

79. v. SAMUEL FLAGG, b. Berlin, Vt., 7 Dec. 1820; d. College Hill, O., 6 Aug. 1890; m. 1843, Camilla Stebbins.
vi. Son, b. 1822 or '3 and lived a few hours.

FOURTH GENERATION.

FOURTH GENERATION.

21

Ebenezer Foskett, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hunt) Foskett, was born in Charlton, 8 March, 1787. He was a farmer and spent his whole life on the old Foskett homestead in Charlton, where he died 14 Oct. 1860. He married in W. Sutton, 4 July, 1820, **Anna Waters**[4] [Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 20 May, 1791; continued living on the home place after her husband's death. She died in Charlton, 23 Sept. 1875.

Children, all born in Charlton:

80. i. Harriet, b. 3 Apr. 1821; d. Webster, 17 June, 1894; m. 1851, Reuben T. Eddy.
81. ii. Samuel Waters, b. 29 Dec. 1823; m. 1855, Georgiana Mason.
82. iii. Tamma, b. 15 Aug. 1825; d. Charlton, 30 Apr. 1855; m. 1853, Whitman B. Potter.
iv. Mercy, b. 25 June, 1826; engaged in sale of millinery and fancy goods at Southbridge in 1858, and about 1878 rem. to Worcester. unm.
83. v. John, b. 28 Mar. 1828; d. Webster, 6 June, 1898; m. 1869, Betsey A. Dockham.
vi. Samantha, b. 1 Nov. 1829. For some years she had a millinery shop at Webster; later kept house for her brother John, and brought up his children; rem. 1902 to North Wilmington. unm.
84. vii. Dan, b. 11 Feb. 1833; m. 1862, Millia A. Davis.
viii. Eliza, b. 26 Apr. 1835. Taught school some years and afterward was a nurse in Webster and Lowell; rem. 1896 to Worcester, where she res. with her sister Mercy, and d. 30 Oct. 1902.

22

David Carpenter, son of Simeon and Sally (Blanchard) Carpenter, was born in Sutton, 9 Jan. 1794; farmer in Sutton and Charlton, and died in Worcester, 28 May, 1886. He married

1st, in Sutton, April, 1812, **Lucy Waters**[4] [Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 7 Sept. 1792; died in Charlton, 15 Oct. 1830. He married 2d, Abigail Rich, who died 5 Oct. 1873. (One son.)

Children by first wife:

i. LUCY, b. Sutton, 24 Oct. 1812; d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Sept. 1902; m. Charlton, 10 Sept. 1856, Otis Eddy, s. John and Mercy (Sayles) Eddy; b. Burrillville, R. I., 28 Aug. 1804. He is a farmer; rem. 1864 to Rockford, Ill., where he still resides. *s. p.*

85. ii. DAVID WATERS, b. Sutton, 18 Mar. 1815; m. 1841, Harriet W. Stockwell.

iii. JOHN, b. Charlton, 11 Jan. 1820; d. Charlton City, 12 July, 1824.

86. iv. JOHN, b. Charlton, 20 Feb. 1825; d. Holland, 14 Mar. 1873; m. 1844, Clementina H. McIntire.

v. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Charlton, 18 Apr. 1829; was a student at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham; d. Charlton, 3 Dec. 1848.

23

ELKANAH MCINTIRE, son of Nathan and Jemima (Ames) McIntire, was born in Charlton, 16 March, 1782; was a farmer and printer in Charlton, and died there, 9 Aug. 1853. He married 1st, Polly Chase. He married 2d, in Charlton, 30 Oct. 1820, **Lydia Waters**[4] [Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 24 Dec. 1793; died in Webster, 19 April, 1872.

Children by second wife, all born in Charlton:

i. STEPHEN WATERS, b. 3 Aug. 1821; d. Charlton, 15 May, 1824.

ii. GEORGE WATERS, b. 8 Mar. 1824; owned a saw-mill and was a lumber dealer in Charlton; d. there, 30 Nov. 1864. unm.

87. iii. MARY WATERS, b. 29 May, 1826; m. 1st, 1849, Amos S. Baker; m. 2d, 1860, James Flint.

88. iv. STEPHEN WATERS, b. 9 May, 1829; d. Charlton, 16 Mar. 1884; m. 1854, Elizabeth R. Woodbury.

89. v. MOSES WATERS, b. 11 Sept. 1832; d. Springfield, 7 July, 1875; m. 1855, Susan L. Woodbury.

vi. NANCY ANN WATERS, b. 7 May, 1836; d. Webster, 19 June, 1897, *s. p.*; m. 1st. Dudley, 18 Apr. 1858, Justin Holmes Reynolds, s. James and Dolly (Vinton) Reynolds; b. Charlton, 9 June, 1820; was a carpenter in Dudley and Webster; d. Charlton, 24 Dec. 1880. She m. 2d, Dudley, 14 Dec. 1884, Allen Gleason, s. Abiel and Nabby (Hammond) Gleason; b. Webster, 14 July, 1825; is a farmer in Webster.

24

JESSE BIGELOW, son of Thomas and Hannah (Chase) Bigelow, was born in Douglas, 7 March, 1792. He was a farmer and re-

sided in Sutton, and removed in 1815 to the west part of Oxford, and after his second marriage, to Webster. He died in Webster, 14 March, 1877. He married 1st, in West Sutton, 1 Dec. 1814, **Huldah Waters**[4] [Table I.], born in West Sutton, 24 Sept. 1795; died in Oxford, 14 Dec. 1843. He married 2d, about 1844, Esther M. Simpson of Webster.

Children by first wife, all born in Oxford:

90. i. MARY, b. 25 Sept. 1815; d. Coldwater, Mich., 5 Apr. 1886; m. 1842, William A. Bolster.
91. ii. HULDAH, b. 6 Nov. 1817; m. 1st, 1836, Joseph Lawless; m. 2d, 1850, John Fegan.
92. iii. JESSE WATERS, b. 27 Nov. 1821; d. Brookfield, 13 Jan. 1852; m. 1846, Joan Watson.
iv. HITTY KIDDER, b. 23 July, 1827; d. Oxford, 21 Apr. 1828.
v. JOHN THOMAS, b. 25 July, 1830. He was a carpenter; rem. to Oakham, Apr. 1855, and d. there 4 Aug. 1858, *s. p.*; m. Auburn, 1 Feb. 1854, Lydia Ann Stearns, dau. Isaac and Hannah (Wheeler) Stearns; b. Spencer, 5 Mar. 1824; res. Oakham.

25

Stephen Waters[4] [Table I.], was born in West Sutton, 6 Aug. 1797. He was a farmer and miller in West Sutton. Though the eldest son, he had no part of the old family estate, his father having provided otherwise for him during his lifetime. He held town offices. Died in West Sutton, 22 Sept. 1850. He married in Sutton, 5 Dec. 1822, Matilda Carpenter, daughter of Simeon and Sally (Blanchard) Carpenter; born in Sutton, 1 Oct. 1800; she married 2d, 6 Nov. 1867, Rev. Willard Fuller, and died in West Sutton, 1 Dec. 1891.

Children, all born in West Sutton:

i. JASON, b. 9 Oct. 1824. After leaving school he was for several years engaged in teaching singing. Becoming interested in the anti-slavery movement, his contributions to the press in the years preceding the Civil war attracted the attention of the thinking public. Although not seeking or expecting office he was elected to the General Court for 1862–63 and again 1863–64. Early in his first session, the Military committee unanimously reported a bill appropriating $500,000 for the purchase of small arms for the state troops, limiting choice to the old Springfield pattern. Mr. Waters moved an amendment that said arms should be "of such pattern as the Governor and Council shall deem best adapted to the use for which it is to be applied." This amendment was lost in the lower house, but its author called the matter to the attention of influential senators, with the result that the Senate inserted it in the bill. On its return to the House for concurrence the member from Sut-

ton, on permission from the chair, introduced a number of breech loading rifles and proceeded to demonstrate by actual experiment their immense superiority. This direct proof, backed up by extracts from letters of the fighting generals at the front, carried the day. The House accepted the Senate amendment, a committee was appointed to investigate the matter, and the Spencer repeating rifle was chosen. Thus through the vigilance and pertinacity of the Sutton representative, Massachusetts enjoys the distinction of placing in the hands of her soldiers a weapon superior to any then in use.

Some years after the Civil war, Mr. Waters became editor of the Fall River Daily Times. His health being impaired by the confinement and hard work, he traveled for several commercial houses, visiting various parts of the United States and Canada, and acting as correspondent for a prominent New England journal. For the last twenty years he has resided at West Sutton, where he is known as one of the town's most public spirited citizens; especially is his influence known and felt in all pertaining to education. unm.

ii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. 10 Aug. 1826; d. W. Sutton, 8 June, 1830.
93. iii. JOHN CARPENTER, b. 17 July, 1831; d. Millbury, 20 Nov. 1900; m. 1856, Mary A. Abbott.
iv. GEORGE, b. 4 Sept. 1834; d. W. Sutton, 28 Sept. 1834.
94. v. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 14 Jan. 1836; d. W. Sutton, 26 Aug. 1900; m. 1882, Susan O. Aldrich.
vi. NATHAN PUTNAM, b. 16 Jan. 1838; d. W. Sutton, 6 Sept. 1839.
95. vii. JULIA MATILDA, b. 7 Apr. 1840; m. 1860, Henry H. Phelps.

26

Nathan Waters[4] [Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 24 May, 1799. Receiving from his father the house built by Stephen Waters in 1757 and half of the estate, he was all his life a farmer in West Sutton. Of the 200 acres he possessed, a large part was in apple orchards, and like others of the family he manufactured cider in large quantities. He served the town as selectman and was also justice of the peace; settled many estates; was one of the main supports of the Baptist church. Died in West Sutton, 8 May, 1878. He married in Sutton, 2 Dec. 1832, Ulva Abigail Putnam, daughter of Cornelius and Abigail (Bigelow) Putnam; born in Sutton, 18 Jan. 1811; died in West Newton, 26 Aug. 1893.

Children, all born in West Sutton:

96. { i. ANAH CAROLINE, b. 26 Jan. 1835; d. W. Sutton, 3 May, 1879; m. 1863, Moses A. Aldrich.
{ ii. Son (not named), b. 26 Jan. 1835; d. W. Sutton, 9 Mar. 1835.
iii. ULVA MARIA, b. 27 March, 1837; d. W. Sutton, 29 Dec. 1840.
iv. MARION, b. 26 March, 1842; m. in W. Sutton, 1 Dec. 1867, Henry Angell Inman, son of Sanford Angell and Marion S.

NATHAN WATERS
1799–1878

(Savery) Inman; b. in Burrillville, R. I., 28 Oct. 1844. Is a furniture salesman in Boston; res. W. Newton, where he is a deacon and influential member of the Baptist church; *s. p.**

97. v. SAMUEL NATHAN, b. 25 March, 1845; m. 1867, Emma A. Lanckton.
98. vi. ADELAIDE PUTNAM, b. 20 April, 1848; m. 1870, E. Everett Burdon.
99. vii. GEORGE BENTON, b. 23 Feb. 1852; m. 1877, Rhoda E. Thomas.

27

Richard Waters[4] [Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 1 Nov. 1802. He was a farmer, and at the division of the ancestral estate received 112 acres as his share, and in 1839 erected on it a commodious house, near the old homestead which fell to his brother Nathan. Like the other members of his family, he cultivated immense apple orchards, and so devoted to his farm was he that it is said he was away from it but six weeks during his entire life. Died in West Sutton, 29 March, 1876. Married in West Sutton, 20 Aug. 1837, Julia Ann Torrey, daughter of Lewis and Betsey (Titus) Torrey; born in Sutton, 7 April, 1816; died in Worcester, 5 Sept. 1881.

Children, all born in West Sutton:

100. i. ISAAC LEROY, b. 26 Dec. 1843; m. 1871, Addie F. Shaw.
ii. ERVIN, b. 26 April, 1846; d. W. Sutton, 2 Jan. 1866.
101. iii. FLORA ANNETTE, b. 8 May, 1848; m. 1868, Alphonso D. Estabrook.
102. iv. EVALINE INEZ, b. 10 Sept. 1850; m. 1869, Marble Putnam.
103. v. JULIETTE, b. 28 May, 1855; m. 1878, Edward M. Dunham.

28

TYLER CARPENTER, son of Simeon and Sally (Blanchard) Carpenter; born in Sutton, 8 Oct. 1805; early life was spent on the old Carpenter place, a mile south of Sutton centre; removed to Rochester, Minn., 1856, and later to Marshall, Minn., where he died March, 1884. Married in West Sutton, 22 May, 1832, **Betsey Waters**[4] [Table I.), born in West Sutton, 17 Jan. 1804; died in Rochester, Minn. 5 Nov. 1863.

Children, all born in Sutton;

i. HARRIET MARY, b. 2 Feb. 1833; d. Rochester, Minn., 19 Dec. 1859; unm.
104. ii. GEORGE WATERS, b. 3 Oct. 1834; m. 1860, Mary E. Lovell.
105. iii. LEWIS TYLER, b. 29 May, 1836; m. 1866, Caroline V. Inman.
iv. JULIA NABBY, b. 23 Dec. 1839; d. Sutton, 20 Feb. 1840.

* Adopted child: Jessie Guthrie Inman, dau. Dr. John and Jane (Upham) Stickel; b. Boston, 25 May, 1869.

v. Richard J. W., b. 15 June, 1841; d. Sutton, 28 July, 1851.
106. vi. Quiett Juline, b. 7 Oct. 1843; d. St. Paul, Minn., 2 Jan. 1886; m. 1865, Charles J. Lange.
vii. Charles, b. 11 July, 1847; d. 11 Aug. 1847.

29

Stephen Waters Hunt[4] (Table I.); born in Sutton, 3 Oct. 1803. Lived in Providence, R. I., for some years in the "thirties" and "forties"; being possessed of considerable means he purchased a vessel in company with another, to engage in the fur trade at Astoria, but suffered shipwreck on the coast of Patagonia, losing nearly all he had. He kept hotel in Shrewsbury and Sutton and spent his last years with his daughter in Oskaloosa, Ia., where he died 4 Dec. 1880. Married 1st, in Sutton, 1 June, 1830, Lomira Dudley, daughter of Capt. John and Deborah (Marble) Dudley; born in Sutton, 29 Dec. 1797; died in Providence, R. I., 22 Aug. 1835. Married 2d, in Oxford, 1841, Mary Sigourney, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Sigourney, and widow of Benjamin F. Towne; born 20 Nov. 1799; died in Worcester, 8 June, 1860.

Children, by first wife, all born in Providence, R. I.:

i. Anna Maria, b. 6 Oct. 1832. Resided during the "sixties" with her step sister and husband, Gen. Wallace of Maryville, E. Tenn. He died during the war, and the sisters lost nearly all they had. *s. p.* Married in Shawnee, Kan., 4 June, 1873, Albert Amasa Coburn, son of Otis and Delina (Martin) Coburn; b. in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 8 Aug. 1828. Enlisted 30 Aug. 1864 in Co. E, 10th New York Artillery, serving till discharged 23 June, 1865. He is a printer; has resided in Rochester and Utica, N. Y., Burlington, Ia., Kansas City, Mo., and for the last 25 years in Oskaloosa, Ia. Is a deacon in the Congregational church, and member of the G. A. R. By his first wife, Lucy E. Walling, (married 4 June 1850 and died 1870) he had 1 son and 2 daus.
107. ii. Daniel Edward, b. 1 Feb. 1834; m. 1855, Sarah Woods.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, d. Aug. 1835, aged 2 or 3 weeks.

30

Benjamin Alvers Benson, son of Joseph and Lucy (Kimball) Benson; born in Sturbridge, 21 June, 1803. In later life he dropped his first name. Was a carpenter and skilled mechanic in Providence, R. I., for some years; a member of the United Independent Artillery, rising through all grades to the rank of colonel which he held 1832–33. Removing to New York, he was employed in R. Hoe's great establishment, and was killed there by the fall of an

elevator, 21 Aug. 1858. Married 1st, in Providence, R. I., 10 Dec. 1827, **Huldah Ann Hunt**[4] [Table I.], born in Douglas, 10 Dec. 1807; died in Providence, 6 Oct. 1833. He married 2d, 16 Nov. 1834, Hannah Wilkinson.

Children, by first wife, both born in Providence, R. I.:

108. i. Rebecca Jenks, b. 31 Oct. 1828; m. 1854, James Gould.
ii. Almira Fisher, b. 22 Nov. 1832; d. Providence, 28 Feb. 1833.

31

Ebenezer Smead Hawks, son of Samuel and Mary (Smead) Hawks; born in Deerfield, 9 Nov. 1788. The second in a family of ten children, with his father in poor circumstances, he was early put to work, on the farm and in the tannery, sawmill and brickyard. Up to the time of his marriage he was the mainstay of the family, and when drafted for service in the War of 1812, his mother's opposition was so strong that he hired a substitute. After marriage it was his purpose to remove to New York state, as so many others of the younger people were doing, but again heeded the protest of his parents and bought a place at Zoar in the town of Charlemont. It had been a public house, and he carried it on for a few years, then built a tannery and sawmill and devoted himself also to farming for the rest of his life. The educational interests of the town demanded his warm support and he was a devoted adherent of the Methodist church. In 1842 he served the town as selectman. Died in Zoar, 17 Sept. 1843 as a result of a kick by a horse. Married in Shelburne, 17 Feb. 1816, **Huldah Dole**[4] [Table II.]; born in Shelburne, 23 June, 1791; after his death she continued to live on the old place in Zoar, and died there 23 Jan. 1871.

Children, all born in Zoar:

i. Lurentha Melvina, b. 21 Jan. 1817; res. in Zoar and with her younger sister occupies one half of her father's home; unm.
109. ii. Ebenezer Henry, b. 13 May, 1819; d. Jacksonville, Vt., 30 April, 1894; m. 1857, Mary E. Cressy,
110. iii. Sarah Elmira, b. 26 Aug. 1820; d. 27 Sept. 1898; m. 1844, William F. Stitt.
111. iv. Isaac Dole, b. 25 April, 1823; d. Zoar, 14 May, 1882; m. 1856, Caroline Smith.
v. Huldah Maria, b. 4 Dec. 1825; living with her sister Lurentha in Zoar; unm.
112. vi. Joseph Allen Smead, b. 9 March, 1828; m. 1853, Harriet S. Rude.
113. vii. Lucy Abigail Caroline, b. 4 Feb. 1831; d. Deerfield, 25 April, 1858; m. 1857, George Frary.
viii. Julia Ann Lucretia, b. 11 Nov. 1833; was a school teacher; d. Zoar, 14 Nov. 1857; unm.

32

Isaac Dole,[4] son of Isaac and Sarah (Flagg) Dole, was born in Shelburne, 11 Aug. 1799. He inherited his father's farm and saw-mill, and always lived on the old place in Shelburne. He died there, 11 July, 1879. Married in Shelburne, 1824, Olive Pratt,* who died 3 May, 1863, aged 72.

Children:

i. Isaac Chandler, b. Shelburne, 4 Aug. 1824. He was in poor health and never worked much; lived with his father in Shelburne, and d. there, 20 Feb. 1854. *s. p.;* m. 1846, Diantha Packard of Ballston, N. Y. After her husband's death, she returned to her native place and d. there 30 Mar. 1856.

ii. Olivia, d. Shelburne, 6 July, 1833, aged 3.

33

Otis Presbrey, son of Levi and Sarah (Pratt) Presbrey, was born in Taunton, 23 Sept. 1790. As a young man he went South as a peddler of "Yankee notions," and it is said that he was, with Chandler and E. F. Flagg, who accompanied him, in the Richmond Theatre at the time that it was burned in 1811 with a loss of 60 lives. All three escaped, one with a broken leg.

He was later a farmer in Conway, and removed in 1819 to York, Livingston Co., New York, where he died, 18 Dec. 1850. He married 1st, in Conway, 20 April,† 1820, **Elizabeth Flagg**[4] [Table II.], born in Conway, 9 Aug. 1796. She died in York, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1822. He married 2d, Lucy Whetmore, widow of —— Kellogg, by whom he had several children.

Children by first wife, both born in York, N. Y.:

114. i. Otis Fletcher, b. 20 Dec. 1820; d. Saratoga, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1900; m. 1847, Sarah A. Johnson.

ii. Sarah Ann, b. 15 Aug. 1822; d. York, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1822.

34

Cyrus Alden,‡ son of Rev. John and Nancy (Gray) Alden, was born in Ashfield, 15 Aug. 1795. He was a farmer in Ashfield till 1836, when he removed to Shelburne Falls, and there engaged extensively in manufacturing. He was a man of strong mind, sterling integrity and always active in church work. He died at Shelburne Falls, 24 Nov. 1842. He married 1st, 20 Oct.

* Her sister Betsey Pratt was wife of Elisha Thayer of Conway.
† Her father's Bible gives date 26 April.
‡ Seventh in descent from John Alden, the Mayflower pilgrim.

1819, Eunice Bacon (born 1801; died 1821), by whom he had two daughters. He married 2d, in Conway, 6 Nov. 1823, **Lura Flagg**[4] [Table II.], born in Conway, 16 March, 1798. With the exception of sight she retained all her faculties unimpaired up to the time of her death in her 95th year, at Shelburne Falls, 5 Feb. 1893.

Children, by second wife, all born in Ashfield:

i. Elizabeth Flagg, b. 3 Dec. 1824. Was a teacher some years before marriage; present res. Baldwinsville, N. Y. *s. p.;* m. Elbridge, N. Y., 6 June, 1858, Squire Munro, s. John and Hannah (Coman) Munro; b. Elbridge, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1805. He was a farmer at Baldwinsville, N. Y. Had 5 chil. by a former marriage; d. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1880.

ii. Eunice Bacon, b. 11 Sept. 1827. She also was a school teacher before marriage and is at present living in Baldwinsville, N. Y., *s p.;* m. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1877, Chester Clinton Tolman, s. Charles and Alta (Anderson) Tolman; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1819. Was a mechanic in Shelburne Falls; had one dau. by former wife. He d. Shelburne Falls, 7 Mar. 1889.

115. iii. George Chandler, b. 5 Aug. 1829; d. Bristol, Col., 17 July, 1888; m. 1855, Susan A. Boss.

iv. Charles Fletcher, b. 27 Apr. 1832. Was a mechanic in Shelburne Falls till the breaking out of the Civil war, when he enlisted in the 52d Mass. Infantry, being mustered in, 11 Oct. 1862 as corporal in Co. E, and was discharged 14 Aug. 1863 at expiration of service. After the war he was in business in Chicago, and later in nickel plating in St. Louis, where he d. 29 Apr. 1882. unm.

35

Eleazer Fletcher Flagg[4] [Table II.], was born in Conway, 8 Jan. 1800. He went South with his brother Chandler, and Otis Presbrey, afterward his brother-in-law, and traveled from place to place selling merchandise; he seems to have resided permanently in the South after 1823, and eventually bought and cleared a plantation, "Deerfield," in Caroline Co., Va. Though known to have been uniformly kind to his slaves, he was poisoned by his cook, who put pounded glass in some food. It was afterward ascertained that she had poisoned three previous masters. His wife, who was away for the day at the adjacent plantation of her father, "Poplargrove," escaped, as also his child William C., who refused to touch the food offered; but he himself died from the effects, 4 Sept. 1831. He married, at "Poplargrove," Caroline Co., Va., 18 Dec., 1828, Elizabeth Turner Burruss, daughter of Harris and Elizabeth (Redd) Burruss; born at "Poplargrove," 22 Dec. 1807. She mar-

ried 2d, Richard Woolfolk (by whom she had one daughter). She died at "Deerfield," Caroline Co., Va., Nov., 1886.

Children, both born at "Deerfield," Caroline Co., Va.:

116. i. WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. 27 Oct. 1829; d. Point Lookout, Md., 5 July, 1864; m. 1854, Mary J. Murray.

117. ii. ELEAZER FLETCHER, b. 5 Oct. 1831; d. "Lowood," Caroline Co., Va., 27 Dec. 1890; m. 1856, Amanda Morris.

36

SAMUEL WARREN, son of Levi and Anna (Nichols) Warren, was born in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 28 Oct. 1797. At the age of ten, he was left fatherless, and three years later walked above 100 miles to Jefferson Co., N. Y., to some relatives, where he found a home for his mother. Speaking in later life of the trials of his early years, he was wont to say that he had a large penny which he always kept in his pocket, so that no one could say he was "not worth a cent," but it was all he had many times. In 1817 he removed to York, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he had in the preceding year purchased 33 acres of land. Upon this he built a log dwelling and the first saw-mill in that part of the town. Here he planted an extensive vineyard on the banks of the stream, and turned his attention largely to horticulture. In 1832, he began the manufacture of pure wine for medicinal and sacramental purposes. The product, which was 20 gallons the first year, in 1858 amounted to 3400 gallons, and had won a reputation from the Atlantic to the Pacific. The last six years of his life he was entirely helpless, but the mind was clear to the last. He died in York, 14 Sept. 1862. He married in York, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1826, **Sarah Flagg**[4] [Table II.], born in Conway, 27 July, 1801; died in York, 30 Dec. 1881.

Children, all born in York, Livingston Co., N. Y.:

i. FIDELIA FLAGG, b. 10 Dec. 1827. She taught school; was possessed of rare poetic talent. Began the study of medicine in Syracuse, N. Y., being with six other ladies among the first of her sex to do so. In 1850 entered Eclectic Medical College, Rochester, where she stood highest in her class and was within a month of graduation, when she d. 5 Feb. 1851, in Rochester.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 15 June, 1832; d. York, 14 June, 1833.

iii. JOSIAH, b. 24 Jan. 1834. He went to live on his father's place on marriage, but in a few years rem. to Irondequoit and there engaged in grape growing. In 1873 went to Geneseo, N. Y., where he was in several kinds of business, chiefly the sale of farm implements and insurance. He was social, kindly in spirit, hopeful and genial in spite of business reverses. Was

a Freemason, and a member of the Presbyterian church; d. Geneseo, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1896; m. Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., 2 May, 1860, Elizabeth Maria Williams, dau. Lemuel and Adelia (Kennicutt) Williams; b. Livonia, 22 June, 1833; res. Geneseo, N. Y., *s. p.**

118. iv. MARY JANE, b. 26 May, 1836; m. 1860, Alfred Burt.

119. v. HARLAN PAGE, b. 18 Oct. 1841; d. York, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1882; m. 1869, Harriet C. Williams.

37

JOSIAH BOND, son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Howe) Bond, was born in Conway, 26 Sept. 1799. As a young man he worked at making boots and shoes, and went about from house to house and made footwear for the families. After marriage he cleared land in western New York, locating in York, Livingston Co. He removed in 1847 to Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he was a farmer and stock raiser; also bought and sold cattle for many years. Save for a few months in Adrian, Mich., with his son, the last fifty years of his long life were spent in Rome, where he died 12 Sept. 1897. He married 1st, in Conway, 1 Nov. 1829, **Fidelia Flagg**[4] [Table II.], born in Conway, 23 Jan.† 1803; died in York, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1839. He married 2d, Tabitha Flagg.[9] [See 41, p. 53]

Children by first wife, both born in York, N. Y.:

i. CHANDLER FLETCHER, b. 27 May, 1831; was clerk and bookkeeper in a drug store in Adrian, Mich., till taken ill with consumption; d. Rome, Mich., 22 Dec. 1849.

120. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 22 Feb. 1839; m. 1861, Jane E. Marks.

38

Samuel Flagg[4] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 3 Dec., 1804. Like his two older brothers, he went South as a peddler in his younger days, but returned and settled down on a farm in Conway, where he died 26 July, 1876. He married in Conway, 12 April, 1838, Rhoda Godfrey Macomber, daughter of Charles and Fanny (Godfrey) Macomber; born in Conway, 22 Oct. 1813; spent her last days with her youngest son in Conway, where she died 12 July, 1900.

Children, all born in Conway:

121. i. CHARLES CHANDLER, b. 7 Jan., 1839; m. 1860, Mary A. Brown.

*Jennie Hall Warren, adopted daughter.
†Her father's Bible gives date 8 Feb.

122. ii. George Washington, b. 22 Nov. 1840; m. 1869, Charlotte C. King.
123. iii. Fannie Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug. 1843; m. 1862, Elias F. Bradford.
124. iv. Susan Wilson, b. 22 Jan. 1846; m. 1867, Wilson E. Field.
125. v. Eleazer Fletcher, b. 3 March, 1848; m. 1874, Ellen M. Lawrence.
vi. Hattie Maria, b. 27 June, 1851; was employed in a cotton mill the last years of her life; d. Conway, 21 Sept. 1887.

39

Jeremiah Flagg[4] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 5 Aug. 1807. In youth he learned the millwright's trade and later was a carpenter. In company with Messrs. Whitney, Graves and Wells, he built a cotton mill in Conway. Selling out his interest, he removed to Sunderland where he owned a sawmill. For four years, under Buchanan's administration, he was postmaster, being the only American Democrat in town. He later went into the patent right business and lost $12,000, the accumulation of a lifetime. After his wife's death, bought a small farm outside the village and there spent his last years. Died in Sunderland, 2 Dec. 1878. Married in Whately, 18 Jan. 1837, Clarissa Bodwell Munson, daughter of Joel and Polly (Wait) Munson; born in Whately 13 Feb. 1814; died in Sunderland, 30 March, 1869.

Children:

i. Martin Van Buren, b. Conway, 4 Oct. 1840; d. there, 11 May, 1843.
126. ii. Martin Van Buren, b. Conway, 12 July, 1844; m. 1865, Louise C. Shearn.
iii. Mary Amanda, b. Sunderland, 22 Oct. 1849; d. 31 Aug. 1851.
127. iv. Alvin Munson, b. Sunderland, 27 Oct. 1853; m. 1878, Julia C. Booth.
128. v. Fidelia Eusebia, b. Sunderland, 17 Nov. 1857; m. 1877, Harris A. Clark.

40

Chauncy Colton,* son of Zadoc and Huldah (Lanckton) Colton; born in Longmeadow, 29 Jan. 1800. After his marriage, lived in Westfield where he was a farmer. He served a term as representa-

* A descendant of Quartermaster George Colton who came from Sutton Coldfield, England, and settled first in Windsor, Conn., and later in Springfield.

tive in the General Court. Died in Westfield, 9 Jan. 1862. Married in Conway, 26 Oct. 1830, **Marinda Flagg**[4] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 25 Feb. 1809. In May, 1863, went to live with her son D. B. Colton in Meriden, Conn., and after his death continued to reside there, spending her last days with her daughter, Mrs. Rust. For eight years she was confined to a wheel chair from the effects of rheumatism, but her mental powers began to fail only about three years before her death, which occurred at Meriden, 20 Aug. 1896; the last of her father's family.

Children, all born in Westfield:

129. i. Ann Mehitable, b. 22 Aug. 1831; d. Owen, Ill., 8 July, 1881; m. 1863, James Bliss.
130. ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan. 1834; m. 1856, Henry S. Thurston.
131. iii. Benton Hart, b. 14 Aug. 1836; m. 1859, Lozina L. Wheeler.
iv. Delazon Smith, b. 4 Feb. 1839. He studied dentistry in Westfield with Dr. E. L. Clark; rem. to Meriden, Conn., in the spring of 1860, opened an office and practised successfully. Was an active member of the Congregational church. Died in Meriden, 13 Sept. 1864; unm.
132. v. Fannie Maria, b. 20 July, 1841; m. 1864, Theodore S. Rust.
133. vi. Emma Eusebia, b. 5 July, 1844; d. Cromwell, Conn., 12 Aug. 1885; m. 1871, Henry A. Shipman.
vii. Francis Volney, b. 25 May, 1847; d. Westfield, 29 Aug. 1849.
viii. Ernestine Rose, b. 13 Dec. 1850; d. Meriden, Conn., 22 July, 1865.

41

Josiah Bond [see 37, p. 51]; married 2d, in Conway, 30 Jan. 1841, **Tabitha Flagg**[4] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 1 Sept., 1811; died in Rome, Mich., 14 July, 1861.

Children, both born in York, N. Y.

i. William Henry, b. 20 Oct. 1843. Enlisted Aug. 1862 in Co. B, 18th Michigan Infantry, and was discharged on account of sickness, 2 Jan. 1863. Recovering his health, he re-enlisted in 11th Michigan Cavalry, serving till the end of the war. Was a mechanic by trade and all his life was spent in Rome, Mich., save 1871–73, when he was in Lyons, Rice Co., Kan., where he pre-empted 160 acres of land. Died in Rome, Mich., 30 June, 1883; *s. p.* Married in Rome, 10 Jan., 1874, Rebecca Debora Marks, dau. of Cornelius and Fanny (Littz) Marks; she m. 2d, 4 Oct. 1888, Henry Harrison Ferguson, and with him rem. to Adrian, Mich. He is a retired farmer.
ii. Mary Fidelia, b. 12 Jan. 1846. Lived with her father in Rome, Mich., till his death. Died while on a visit to a cousin in Dowagiac, Mich., 6 June, 1899.

42

CHARLES MACOMBER, son of Charles and Fanny (Godfrey) Macomber; born in Conway, 24 April, 1808. Was all his life a farmer in Conway, where he died 16 Dec. 1876. Married 28 Feb. 1840, **Eusebia Naville Flagg**[4] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 13 April, 1815; died there, 23 June, 1844. He married 2d, Martha Squires, widow of Heman P. Graves.

Children, by first wife, both born in Conway:

134. i. HENRY LANGDON, b. 3 June, 1842; m. 1st, 1864, Clara W. Lamb; m. 2d, 1900, Katharyn A. (Freeman) Haskins.
135. ii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 10 July, 1843; d. Whately, 8 July, 1870; m. 1866, Mary E. (Lamb) Scott.

43

Benjamin Goddard[4] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 14 March, 1800. In his parents' old age he went home to carry on the farm, but removed to Vermont after his mother's death, when the home place was sold and passed into other hands. The rest of his life, was a farmer in Stockbridge, Vt., where he and his wife were members of the Methodist church. Died there, 4 May, 1882. Married in Braintree, Vt., 14 May, 1834, Mary Ann Rich, daughter of Jacob Reed and Nancy (Holmes) Rich; born in Stockbridge, Vt., 2 Aug. 1811, and is still living there.

Children:

i. DAMARIAS HOLMES, b. Grafton, 4 Aug. 1836; d. same day.
ii. MARY ELIZA, b. Grafton, 4 Nov. 1838; d. Stockbridge, Vt., 4 Oct. 1852.
136. iii. LEVI BENJAMIN, b. Stockbridge, Vt., 19 March 1840; m. 1884, Belle Twitchell.
iv. JOSEPH ELMER, b. Sherburne, Vt., 28 June, 1842. Enlisted 5 Aug. 1864, in 3d battery, Vermont Light Artillery, and was mustered out 15 June, 1865. Is a farmer in Stockbridge, Vt. (P. O. Gaysville); unm.
v. SARAH AMELIA, b. Stockbridge, Vt., 8 Aug. 1844; d. there, 19 April, 1846.
137. vi. LUCY EMELINE, b. Stockbridge, Vt., 2 June, 1846; m. 1871, Moses T. Stone.
vii. CLARINDA ELIZABETH, b. Stockbridge, Vt., 26 March, 1850; m. Stockbridge, Vt., 11 Feb. 1869, James Sullivan Williamson, son of Caleb and Mary (Wilson) Williamson; b. Pomfret, Vt., 3 Sept. 1845. Entered service 5 Sept. 1864 in the 3d battery, Vermont Light Artillery, and was mustered out 15 June, 1865. Is a farmer in Stockbridge, Vt. (P. O. Gaysville.) *s. p.*

44

JOHN HUNT MERRIAM, son of Joseph and Sally (Wetherbee) Merriam; born in Grafton, 27 Dec. 1800. He was a carpenter; resided in Grafton, removed 1850 to S. Framingham, and died there, 24 Sept. 1881. Married in Grafton, 4 Jan. 1826, **Sally Goddard**[4] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 29 Nov. 1801; died in S. Framingham, 29 July, 1889.

Children, all born in Grafton:

i. MARTHA ANN, b. 16 Oct. 1826; res. S. Framingham; unm.

ii. JOHN GODDARD, b. 26 July, 1831. Rem. about 1856, to Cincinnati, O., where he remained about four years, and then rem. to Mich. Enlisted at Trenton, Mich., 13 Aug. 1861, in Co. K, 1st Michigan Cavalry, and was appointed 1st sergeant. Was fatally wounded at the second battle of Bull Run, 30 Aug. 1862, while serving as 1st lieutenant. Was taken to a hospital in Washington where his father was with him during his last hours. Died 23 Sept. 1862; unm.

138. iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 4 Jan. 1833; m. 1866, Mary H. Robinson.

139. iv. MARY GODDARD, b. 9 Feb. 1835; m. 1854, Chauncey L. Mitchell.

45

John Flagg Goddard[4] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 11 Dec. 1803. Learned the shoemaker's trade in youth, and worked successively in Millbury, Auburn and North Brookfield. Removed April 1834 to Wellsville, Allegany co., N. Y., shortly after its first settlement. Here he was successively in the shoe and lumber business. For many years he was member of the school board and justice of the peace; and in 1848 nominated by the Whig party for member of the Assembly. Mr. Goddard and his wife were among the sixteen founders of the First Presbyterian church of Wellsville. He failed in business in 1852, and May 1854, removed to Indianapolis, Ind., where he died 8 July, 1854. "He is remembered by old citizens of Wellsville as a man of very genial sympathetic nature, puritanically severe to himself, but of a broad, tolerant spirit toward others; of unflinching integrity and a quick sense of justice." Married in N. Brookfield, 25 April, 1832, Clementine Lawton, daughter of Chester and Caroline (Wight) Lawton; born in New Durham, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1810. She taught school in the Merriam district, Grafton, in the "thirties". Removed 1869 to Rochester, and died there, 23 Oct. 1887.

Child:

140. i. JOHN LAWTON, b. Wellsville, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1843; m. 1871, Rosa G. Clarke.

46

CHARLES IRA WARREN, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Prentice) Warren; born in Grafton, 29 Aug. 1801; was a farmer in Grafton, and died there 22 March, 1872. Married in Grafton, 27 Dec. 1827, **Huldah Chandler Goddard**[4] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 1 May, 1805; died there 14 Aug. 1871.

Children, all born in Grafton:

141. i. SARAH ANGELINE, b. 29 Sept. 1828; d. Worcester, 20 April, 1895; m. James W. McKenzie.
ii. LEVI GODDARD, b. 16 Oct. 1831; d. Grafton, 11 Dec. 1836.
iii. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. 23 Feb. 1838; d. Grafton, 7 July, 1838.
iv. CHARLES AUGUSTINE, b. 11 Sept. 1842; d. Grafton, 20 Aug. 1843.

47

Levi Goddard[4] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 2 May, 1807. He learned shoemaking in youth; removed 1835 to Florida, Orange co., N. Y., 1838 to Elmira, N. Y., where he remained about two years, then removed his family to South Creek, Bradford Co., Penn., about fifteen miles distant, continuing to work at Elmira and Chemung, N. Y. In 1860 he changed his residence back to Elmira and continued to reside there the rest of his life. The respect of all who knew him was the reward of a long and honorable career. Died in Rochester, N. Y., 20 July, 1881. Married in New York City, 22 July, 1834, Lucinda Walling, daughter of Oliver and Martha (Mather) Walling; born in Minisink, Orange co., N. Y., 4 Feb. 1812; died in Elmira, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1895.

Children:

142. i. LEVI SMITH, b. Florida, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1837; m. 1859 Helen E. Pierce.
ii. SAMUEL HALL, b. Elmira, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1840. Res. with his parents in Elmira; employed as baggage master and later as conductor on the Northern Central railroad. Was seriously injured in an accident, Jan. 1869, from the effects of which he never wholly recovered. Died in Elmira, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1869; unm.
iii. JOHN WASHINGTON, b. Elmira, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1840. Enlisted at Elmira, 19 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 161st New York Infantry; participated in the Red River expedition and many battles and engagements on the Gulf coast; mustered out 20 Sept. 1865. His health was much impaired by his service, but in 1870–71 he was employed in the printing office of his brother, F. L. Goddard, in New Haven. Died in Elmira, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1875; unm.

143. iv. MARTHA MARY, b. South Creek, Penn., 15 Feb. 1843; m. 1866, Edwin C. Seymour.
144. v. JOSEPH LEWIS, b. South Creek, Penn., 15 Feb. 1843; d. Rochester, N. Y., 10 April, 1895; m. 1875, Lucy M. Fish.
145. vi. EDWARD, b. South Creek, Penn., 14 Sept., 1844; m. 1870, Mary E. Kingsbury.
vii. PHILEMON ALONZO, b. South Creek, Penn., 1 May, 1849. Was newsboy on the Chicago and Burlington railroad a few years, then bookkeeper in Plainview, Minn., for a time. Started in the drug business for himself in Plainview and had established a good trade, but his health broke down under the confinement. His friends in both political parties elected him County auditor, but before his term began he died in Plainview, 11 Jan. 1881; unm.
146. viii. FREEMAN LORENZO, b. South Creek, Penn., 1 May, 1849; d. Elmira, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1872; m. 1870, Elizabeth B. Mix.

48

HOLLIS CHAMBERLAIN, son of Eli and Mitty (Fay) Chamberlain; born in Southboro, 24 Oct. 1805; was a shoemaker and farmer in Grafton. Died in Grafton, 22 July, 1883. Married 1st, in Grafton, 15 April, 1829, **Mary Elizabeth Goddard**[4] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 10 April, 1809; died there, 3 Aug. 1841. Married 2d, April, 1842, Fanny C. Brewer, who died in Grafton, 30 Oct. 1890, aged 81.

Children, by first wife, all born in Grafton:

147. i. MARY ANJANETTE, b. 1 Jan. 1830; d. Kansas City, Mo., 10 Oct. 1886; m. 1850, Henry A. Sceva.
ii. MARTHA ANTOINETTE, b. 1 Jan. 1830; d. Grafton, 2 Jan. 1830.
148. iii. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. 9 May, 1835; d. Grafton, 29 July, 1902; m. 1860, Angeline A. Staples.
iv. LOUISA MARIA, b. 6 July, 1837; d. Grafton, 19 Aug. 1859; unm.

49

JOHN CHANDLER KNOWLTON, son of Joel and Polly (Brooks) Knowlton; born in Shrewsbury, 26 Dec. 1812. Was a farmer; resided in Grafton first, and Templeton since Nov. 1858. Died in Templeton, 8 Jan. 1873. Married in Grafton, 18 Sept. 1839, **Louisa Goddard**[4] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 10 April, 1811; died in Templeton, 15 Jan. 1898.

Child:

149. i. SUSAN ELIZA, b. Grafton, 18 June, 1845; m. 1873, Simeon D. P. Gray.

50

Benjamin Flanders, son of David and Laura (Harris) Flanders, was born in Orange, Vt., March, 1812. He was at different times a boot-maker and miller; resided in Orange, Vt., and Washington, Vt. He died in Washington, Vt., 8 Aug. 1858. He married 1st, in Grafton, 6 April, 1836, **Clarinda Goddard**[4] [Table III.], born in Grafton, 24 Feb. 1813; died in Washington, Vt., 6 June, 1851. He married 2d, Sophia Maria Simonds of Northfield, Vt.

Owing to the early death of both parents, his children were separated, going to the homes of various relatives.

Children, by first wife:

i. Benjamin Lorriston, d. at the age of 6 months.

150. ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Orange, Vt., Apr. 1840; d. Carrollton, La., 2 Dec. 1862; m. 1860, Sarah C. Farnsworth.

iii. Lorriston, d. in infancy.

iv. & v. Twin daughters, stillborn.

151. vi. Ellen Clarinda, b. Orange, Vt., 2 June, 1843; m. T. Benton Silloway.

vii. George Levi, b. Orange, Vt., 2 Feb. 1845. Enlisted at Washington, Vt., 25 July, 1862, in Co. G, 10th Vermont Infantry. In the battle of Spottsylvania, 18 May, 1864, he carried despatches between different parts of Meade's army. After two horses had been shot under him, he was killed by a fragment of shell.

152. viii. Abbie Louisa, b. Washington, Vt., 23 Feb. 1848; m. 1869, Silas H. Brigham.

ix. Lucy Ann, b. Washington, Vt., 24 June, 1849; m. E. Bethel, Vt., Harvey Philander House, s. Philander Chase and Althea (Vinton) House, b. E. Bethel, Vt., 12 Mar. 1849. He is a dealer in horses, W. Liberty, Ia., *s. p.*

x. Charles Wilton, b. Washington, Vt., July, 1850. He went West about 1871, and was last heard of on the Great Lakes some five years after.

xi. Harvey Tilden, b. Washington, Vt., 6 June, 1851. On his father's death he was adopted by his uncle J. C. Knowlton. While staying on the farm of his cousin William Eastman, he was kicked by a horse and d. from the injuries 23 June, 1867.

51

Elisha Woodward Hinds, son of Warner and Achsah (Woodward) Hinds, was born in Hubbardston, 21 Nov. 1819. He was a currier by trade; removed from Massachusetts to Rockford, Ill. Enlisted 28 July, 1862, in Co. D, 74th Illinois Infantry, and served till mustered out, 10 June, 1865. Not being strong enough

to bear the long marches, he was detailed part of the time to care for the sick and wounded. Being of a gentle and kindly nature, and an earnest Christian, he exerted a good influence; the boys all loved him, and years afterward many of them came long distances to thank him, also parents to show gratitude for services to sons who had not survived. After the war he returned to Rockford, residing there till his death, 11 Oct. 1886. He married in Grafton, 29 Aug. 1844, **Martha Evalina Goddard**[4] [Table III.], born in Grafton, 4 July, 1817: died in Chicago, Ill., 6 April, 1891.

Children:

153. i. EMMA EVALINA, b. Grafton, 19 Nov. 1845; m. 1867, William Eastman.
ii. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. Charlestown, 28 Oct. 1848; res. Chicago. unm.
iii. ALICE WARREN, b. Charlestown, 10 Feb. 1854; d. Rockford, Ill., 31 Oct. 1869.
iv. LOUISE FRANCES, b. Rockford, Ill., 6 May, 1860. Rem. to Chicago, 1890; is in the employ of the city as buyer of stationery supplies. unm.

52

JOHN EMERSON, son of Calvin and Elizabeth (Petty) Emerson, was born in Fairfield, Me., 20 Jan. 1796. Farmer; resided in South Norridgewock, Me., removing to West Gardiner, Me., about 1856, Worcester 1863, and Holden 1866. He died in Holden, 22 Jan. 1878. Married in Grafton, 13 April, 1831, **Mary Holbrook**[4] [Table III.], born in Grafton, 3 Aug. 1799; died in Worcester, 5 April, 1869.

Children, both born in South Norridgewock, Me.:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec. 1834; d. S. Norridgewock, 3 Mar. 1835.
ii. STEPHEN HOLBROOK, b. 10 Feb. 1836; lived at home till 20 years of age. Enlisted 21 Oct. 1861, in the 11th Maine Infantry, serving as corporal of Co. B; promoted to sergeant and transferred to Co. G, 1 Sept. 1862; re-enlisted 4 Jan. 1864, and was mustered out 2 Feb. 1866, after a service of 4 years and 3 months. After the war he settled in Worcester; in 1881, went to Leadville, Col., and 1883 to California. Since 1891, has lived in Worcester. unm.

53

Josiah Holbrook[4] [Table III.], was born in Grafton, 18 Oct. 1802. He had a common school education only, but wrote a beautiful hand, and was a successful teacher of penmanship. In the early "thirties" he removed to Panama, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.,

where he was a merchant in a small way; a man of strong religious convictions and a deacon in the Presbyterian church. He died in Panama, N. Y., 7 April, 1839. He married in Ashville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 26 Jan. 1835, Cynthia Forbush Barnes, daughter of Nathaniel and Lavina (Forbush) Barnes; born in Hopkinton, 1 Sept. 1814; married 2d, Deacon Henry Reynolds; died in Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 8 July, 1895.

Child:

154. i. JOSIAH, b. Panama, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1839; m. 1st, 1869, A. Jennie Wood; m. 2d, 1883, Welthie F. Scofield.

54

DAVID WOODWARD, son of Solomon and Susanna (Willson) Woodward, was born in Keene, N. H., 6 Aug. 1799. He inherited the farm in Keene which his father had bought when the place was almost a wilderness, and there spent his life. He died in Keene, N. H., 7 Sept. 1885. Married in Grafton, 4 Dec. 1834, **Asenath Holbrook**[4] [Table III.], born in Grafton, 1 Aug. 1805; died in Keene, N. H., 10 Dec. 1862.

Children:

i. DAVID ANDREW, b. 9 May, 1838. Clerk in Worcester several years; at the close of the war he went South in government service, constructing and repairing bridges; d. Newbern, N. C., 11 May, 1865. unm.

155. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Keene, N. H., 1 Mar. 1840; m. 1865, George H. Richards.

iii. JOSIAH HOLBROOK, b. 24 July, 1842; ; a farmer and always lived with his father on the home place; d. Keene, N. H., 7 Dec. 1867. unm.

iv. ELLEN ASENATH, b. 6 Nov. 1844; is living on the homestead, Keene, N. H. unm.

v. HARRY STEPHEN, b. 23 July, 1847; a farmer, owning and occupying the old place in Keene, N. H. unm.

55

William Holbrook[4] [Table III.], was born in Grafton, 9 July, 1807. Was a shoemaker and mechanic; resided in Grafton and Leicester. He died in Leicester, 4 July, 1856. He married in Grafton, 22 Nov. 1832, Adaline Pratt, daughter of Sylvanus and Sally (Rice) Pratt of Millbury; born in Oxford, 27 July, 1808; died in Roxbury, 28 Sept. 1881.

Children, both born in Grafton:

i. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. 12 Nov. 1833; d. Grafton, 5 Apr. 1834.

ii. ANGELINE ELIZABETH, b. 28 Oct. 1835; m. Worcester, 13 Apr. 1857, George Metcalf Smith, s. Metcalf and Louisa

(Smith) Smith, b. S. Walpole, 1 Aug. 1832. Leaving home in 1857, he lived in Appleton, Wis., for 10 years; then in Berlin and Ripon, Wis., till 1869, when he removed to Boston, where he has since been in business. Is a publisher of subscription books. Res. Wollaston; *s. p.*

56

Stephen Harrington, son of Thomas Wentworth and Rachel Eunice (Hyde) Harrington, was born in Westboro, 14 Dec. 1806. He removed to Grafton 1831, to Millbury 1833, and to Worcester 1849. He was a mason builder all his life, and in partnership with his oldest brother, David B. Harrington, did a large business in Worcester Co., from 1835 to 1855, building many of the largest institutions and manufactories erected in that period. In those days there was no building during cold weather, and for twenty years he taught school in the winter; more than half the time he was principal of the Millbury Academy. Was a lifelong member of the Congregational Church, and a Sunday-school teacher for sixty years; in politics a Whig, and a staunch Republican after that party was formed. He died in Worcester, 13 April, 1886. He married 1st, 1831, Melinda Augusta Bryant, who died 1841. (Two sons and one daughter.) Married 2d, in Grafton, 10 May, 1842, **Sarah Bachelier Holbrook**[4] [Table III.], born in Grafton, 20 Aug. 1809; died in Worcester, 26 Nov. 1877.

Children, by second wife:

156. i. Lewis Wentworth, b. Millbury, 23 Sept. 1844; m. 1874, Mary Y. Taylor.
ii. William Alfred, b. Millbury, 23 Sept. 1848; d. Worcester, 3 Nov. 1865.
iii. Helen Augusta, b. Worcester, 25 Sept. 1852; d. there, 20 Sept. 1853.

57

Orra Goodell, son of John and Mary (Fisk) Goodell, was born in Rutland, 11 May, 1800. Resided in Millbury. Died in Indiana, Penn., 20 Dec. 1874. Married in Grafton, 6 April, 1843, **Hannah Goddard Holbrook**[4] [Table III.], born in Grafton, 12 June, 1814; died in Millbury, 28 June, 1868.

Children, both born in Millbury:

157. i. Arthur Tappan, b. 11 May, 1847; m. 1869, Mary Ellen Prentiss.
ii. William Holbrook, b. 23 Sept. 1849. Was formerly a member of firm of Buffington & Goodell, wall papers and window shades, Worcester; at present employed in Winslow Skate Shop, Worcester. unm.

58

Edmund Stephen Holbrook*[4] [Table III.], was born in Grafton, 23 April, 1816. He took a preparatory course at Phillips Academy, Andover, and was graduated A.B. at Amherst, 1839. As a student he acquired a reputation as a poet and deep thinker; was also known as an orator, and on graduation from college was at once invited by the New England Anti-Slavery Society to become one of their lecturers. For three years he taught a grammar school in Essex Co., Va., studying law at the same time. March 1, 1843, was admitted to the bar at Richmond, Va. In the fall of the same year, finding the slavery sentiments of Virginia distasteful, he went West and made his residence in Lasalle Co., Ill. At the outbreak of the war with Mexico, he assisted in the organization of a company, which became Co. I of Col. J. J. Hardin's 1st Illinois regiment. Mr. Holbrook was commissioned 1st lieutenant and participated in the campaigns of this command, being at the battle of Buena Vista and other engagements. Returning to Illinois, he published the "Peru Telegraph," a Free-soil weekly paper, 1848–51, and on the organization of the Republican party he warmly espoused its principles. In 1865 he transferred his law office to Chicago; five years later he removed his family to Joliet, and there opened a branch office, but returned to Chicago in Nov. 1875, where he thenceforth made his home. His specialty was real estate law, in which branch he was known as an eminent authority. Was a valued contributor in prose and verse to current literature. A selection of his writings was published after his death by his daughter: "Poems by Edmund S. Holbrook. Chicago, 1898." He died in Chicago, 1 Nov. 1897. He married in Racine, Wis., 25 Nov. 1852, Ann Case, daughter of Caleb and Deborah (Jackson) Case; born in Oswego Co., N. Y., 22 Sept. 1827; died in Chicago, Ill., 16 May, 1882.

Children, all born at Peru, Ill.:

i. Clarence, b. 28 June, 1854; d. Peru, 24 July, 1854.

ii. Edmund, b. 4 Mar. 1856; d. Peru, 23 Feb. 1858.

iii. Florence, b. 30 May, 1858; graduated at Univ. of Chicago, 1879; teacher of classics in Oakland, Cook Co., Ill., 1879–86; principal of same school 1886–89, and principal of Forestville Elementary School, Chicago, since 1889. Is the author of several school books: "Round the year in myth and song," 1897, "Hiawatha Primer," 1898, "Elementary Geography," 1901, "From Many Lands; a third reader," 1901, etc.

iv. Belle, b. 3 Nov. 1860; d. Peru, 3 Nov. 1863.

v. Stanley Lewis, b. 25 Nov. 1862; is in the employ of the Chicago Water Dept.; m. Kenosha, Wis., 3 Nov. 1891, Ione Russell Cooper, dau. Samuel G. and Frances (Sykes) Cooper; b. Warkesan, Green Lake Co., Wis., 6 Feb. 1872; *s. p.*

vi. Stella, b. 5 Feb. 1864; d. Peru, Ill., 3 Feb. 1870.

* Name written Stephen Edmund before 1839.

EDMUND STEPHEN HOLBROOK
1816–1897

59

JOEL BROOKS, son of Elijah and Mary (Hall) Brooks; born in North Grafton, 27 July, 1789. Bought the Drury place in North Grafton, which had been for several generations in the family of his paternal grandmother, Sarah Drury; was a farmer and blacksmith. Died in North Grafton, 7 Oct. 1828. He married, North Grafton, 13 May, 1813, **Fanny Belcher Bennett**[4] [Table IV.], born in Grafton, 4 Jan. 1793; died in North Grafton, 8 Feb. 1870.

Children, all born in North Grafton:

i. SALLY LOUISA, b. 19 Mar. 1815: d. N. Grafton, 10 Nov. 1824.

ii. NANCY GROUT, b. 6 Sept. 1818; most of her life has been spent in N. Grafton, where she cared for her mother till the latter's death. From 1891 to 1901 she kept house for her brother John in Dayville, Conn., and now res. with her niece, Mrs. Macker, at N. Grafton. *s. p.* m. 1st, N. Grafton, 19 Sept. 1843, Kendrick Hunt, son of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt; b. Stoddard, N. H., 26 Dec. 1818; was a carpenter and wheelwright at N. Grafton. On account of ill health he was obliged to spend some years in California, and on his return from his second trip, died on board steamer "Golden City," 12 Sept. 1866, and was buried on the Island of Flamingo in Panama harbor. She m. 2d, N. Grafton, 26 May, 1870, Samuel Barbour Dolliver, son of John and Mary (Barbour) Dolliver; b. Lynn, 8 Sept. 1811. He was a shoemaker and mechanic in N. Grafton, and had children by a former wife; d. N. Grafton, 18 July, 1880.

158. iii. ELIJAH BENNETT, b. 21 Feb. 1820; d. N. Grafton, 25 June, 1879; m. 1842, Emeline Stratton.

iv. MARY HALL, b. 11 June, 1822; d. N. Grafton, 20 Aug. 1827.

159. v. JOHN TYLER, b. 8 Oct. 1825; m. 1st, 1848, Augusta Hunt; m. 2d, 1871, Sarah A. (Joslyn) Handy.

60

Samuel Chandler Bennett[4] [Table IV.], born in Grafton, 5 Aug. 1798; was all his life a farmer in Grafton. Died in Grafton, 14 Sept. 1860. He married, Grafton, 27 Feb. 1822, Cordelia Brooks, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Boon) Brooks; born in Upton, 3 Apr. 1800. Her last years were spent with Miss Sarah A. Hale in Grafton, where she died 24 Mar. 1893.

Children, all born in Grafton:

160. i. JOHN CHANDLER, b. 9 June, 1823; m. 1st, 1847, Dolly Hunt; m. 2d, 1892, Marion (Holden) Ferrin.

161. ii. SAMUEL EDWARD, b. 20 May, 1829; d. Abington, 3 Feb. 1883; m. 1853, Sophia E. Cushing.

162. iii. JOSEPH EDMUND, b. 20 May, 1829; d. S. Braintree, 6 Nov. 1875; m. 1856, Lucinda F. Weed.

61

George Woodbury Hale, son of John and Elizabeth (Aldrich) Garfield (name changed in childhood from Thomas Woodbury Garfield); born in Bradford, Vt., 16 Apr. 1806. Was employed in a shoe manufactory as cutter. He resided in Grafton and died there 12 Sept. 1880. Married, Grafton, 17 Apr. 1834, **Lydia Drury Flagg**[4] [Table IV.], born in Grafton, 22 Nov. 1802; before marriage she was a school teacher in the Merriam district, Grafton; died in Grafton, 25 Jan. 1868.

Children, both born in Grafton:

163. i. Charles Augustus, b. 23 Aug. 1835; m. 1868, Emma J. Kempton.

ii. Sarah Anne, b. 27 Dec. 1836; she cared for both parents most faithfully during their declining days, and has continued to live on her father's place. unm.

62

Charles Augustus Flagg[4] [Table IV.], born in Boston, 25 Nov. 1804; was in the liquor and restaurant business in Boston, where he died 18 June, 1846. Married, Boston, 17 Apr. 1834, Mary Young, widow of —— Bond; she was born in Wiscasset, Me.; died in Boston, 25 Sept. 1875, aged 75.

Children, both born in Boston:

164. i. Adelaide Amanda, b. 11 Oct. 1836; m. 1st, 1853, Franklin Prince; m. 2d, 1881, J. Lyman Crandall.

ii. Charles Augustus, b. 28 Sept. 1838; was a clerk in Boston for a time; d. Winthrop, 3 July, 1860. unm.

63

Jeremiah Flagg[4] [Table IV.], born in Paxton, 30 Nov. 1810. Lived in Grafton all his life, where he was a shoemaker and farmer; died in Grafton, 11 Jan. 1890. He married Eliza White Turner, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (White) Turner; born in Concord, 6 Sept. 1815; died in Grafton, 3 Oct. 1897.

Children:

165. i. George Elbridge, b. Boston, 26 Apr. 1838; d. Charlestown, 30 Jan. 1883; m. 1st, 1858, Susan E. French; m. 2d, 1861, Emma F. McDonald.

ii. Samuel Chandler, b. Grafton, 28 Jan. 1844. Enlisted Dec. 1864 in Co. A, 4th Mass. Cavalry, and after seeing service in Richmond, Va., was mustered out 14 Nov. 1865. Is a laborer, Grafton; unm.

iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Grafton, 16 Oct. 1846. Has been engaged in railroading, shoemaking, restaurant business and teaming, and since 1891 in the manufacture and sale of medicines. Res. Chelsea. m. Boston, 1871 or 1872, Ellen Elizabeth Farnsworth, dau. of Henry and Emily (Hayden) Farnsworth; b. Harvard, 1 May, 1846; d. Boston, Apr. 1895. *s.p.*

iv. WILLIAM TURNER, b. Grafton, 25 July, 1848. He is employed winters in the Upton straw shops. Res. Grafton; unm.

166. v. EMMA LYDIA, b. Grafton, 26 Mar. 1856; m. 1876, Thomas J. Hastie.

64

WILLIAM FABENS, son of William and Sarah (Brown) Fabens; born in Salem, 15 Apr. 1810. Was graduated at Harvard 1832, studied law with Rufus Choate, and after admission to the bar opened an office in Marblehead. He served as trial justice 1835–75, member of both houses of the General Court, being a senator in 1858 and 1859, and was chairman of the board of trustees of the State nautical school, 1860–68. Died in Marblehead, 3 Apr. 1883. Married, Marblehead, 30 Nov. 1837, **Lucretia Lewis Flagg**[4] [Table IV.], born in Marblehead, 17 Sept. 1816; died there, 9 May, 1897.

Children, both born in Marblehead:

167. i. WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. 1 Mar. 1843; m. 1875, Mary P. Allen.

ii. FRANK LEWIS, b. 19 Sept. 1846. Was a real estate dealer in Marblehead and d. there, 11 June, 1892. *s.p.* m. 1889 or 1890, Sarah Smith Holland of Camden, N. J. She m. 2d, ——— Russell, and rem. to Eufaula, Ala.

65

Benjamin Flagg[4] [Table IV.], was born in Worcester, 9 March, 1807. He resided in Millbury, where he was one of its largest and most successful manufacturers; was proprietor of the Millbury Cotton Mills. He represented the town in the General Court in 1845. Died in Millbury, 10 Jan. 1882. He married Harriot Whiting, daughter of Asa and Clarissa (Hill) Whiting; born in Holliston, 1818.

Children, all born in Millbury:

168. i. FRANCIS WHITING, b. 27 Dec. 1841; d. Holliston, 6 Jan. 1881; m. Caroline C. Foster.

169. ii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 2 May, 1845; m. Fanny W. Jewett.

iii. HENRY THOMAS, b. 5 Dec. 1848; d. Millbury, 30 Aug. 1864.

66

EPHRAIM BIGELOW, son of Levi and Sarah (Emery) Bigelow); born in Bloomfield, Me. (now Skowhegan), 29 Aug. 1814. Was a farmer in Skowhegan, where he died 16 Nov. 1890. Married in Bloomfield, Me., 31 Jan. 1839, **Sarah Benjamin Flagg**[4] [Table IV.], born in Athens, Me., 2 Mar. 1816; died in Skowhegan, Me., 19 Dec. 1896.

Children, both born in Bloomfield, Me.:

170. i. BENJAMIN FLAGG, b. 20 Dec. 1839; m. 1866, Sarah H. Robinson.
ii. CHARLES, b. 3 Sept. 1854; d. Bloomfield, Me., 24 July, 1855.

67

PETER HUNT, son of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt, was born in Stoddard, N. H., 12 Mar. 1815. Came to Grafton when about 18, and right after his marriage, 10 Mar. 1842, bought the farm which had belonged to his father-in-law, Joseph Flagg. In 1845, the old house (see frontispiece) was torn down and a brick dwelling put up a little distance away. Was a strong, active man and an enthusiastic farmer. In 1858, owing to his wife's poor health, he sold the place and removed to Woodstock, Conn., near his sister Augusta, wife of John T. Brooks, but returned to Grafton after a year or more, and in April, 1860, bought a farm in the village of Saundersville. Died in Grafton, 21 Aug. 1860. He married in Grafton, 2 Jan., 1842, **Maria Olivia Flagg**[4] [Table IV.], born in Grafton, 21 Feb. 1824. She kept house in Newtonville and Boston, and for some years made a home for her mother at Kingston. Since Feb. 1887, has lived most of the time in Buffalo, N. Y., at the home of her sister, except during 1900 when in Grafton, keeping house for her brother, Rev. S. B. Flagg. Present residence, Washington, D. C.

Children, all born in Grafton:

i. JOSEPH THEODORE, b. 7 Apr. 1843. Enlisted in the 2d company of Mounted Rifle Rangers (afterwards Co. L, 3d Mass. Cavalry), being mustered into service 25 Oct. 1861. The company went out to New Orleans under Gen. Butler. He was discharged on account of disability 5 Dec. 1862. Was for a few months in the employ of Forbush & Brown, Buffalo, N. Y., when he joined a party of young men going to Montana. The rest of his life was passed in the West, mostly in Nevada, where he was in mercantile business in Palisade and Eureka. Died in Woodbridge, Cal., 9 May, 1874. unm.

171. ii. EVELYN MARIA, b. 8 Apr. 1847; d. Aurora, Ill., 9 Nov. 1885; m. 1868, Alvin Brown.

iii. CAROLINE FLAGG, b. 8 Oct. 1852; d. Grafton, 17 Dec. 1853.

iv. AMELIA KENDRICK, b. 11 Dec. 1857; d. Woodstock, Conn., 18 Aug. 1858.

Samuel Benjamin Flagg
1828–1900

68

JONATHAN CHESTER FORBUSH, son of Silas and Clarissa (Eames) Forbush; born in Grafton, 14 July, 1825. He resided with his father on his farm, George Hill, Grafton, until he was twenty years of age, when he removed to the centre of the town and entered the shoe manufactory of his uncle Calvin W. Forbush. In 1852 he formed a partnership with Nathaniel Brown under the firm name Forbush & Brown, of which firm his cousin Justin Forbush was also a member till his death in 1859. In the spring of 1853 they moved their shop to Buffalo, N. Y., where Mr. Forbush continued to reside the rest of his life. In business the firm was very successful, and for a number of years after the retirement of his partner, Mr. Forbush was sole proprietor.

Of that strength and ruggedness of character which has been always a distinguishing mark of the sons of New England, he was thoroughly devoted to home and family, loyal to his faith as a lifelong and active member of the Church of Our Father (Unitarian), and in politics a stalwart Republican. Died in Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1901. He married in Grafton, 31 May, 1848, **Susan Caroline Flagg**[4] [Table IV.], born in Grafton, 23 Oct. 1826. All pertaining to her church and general philanthropic work in Buffalo claimed her interest; for thirty years she served on the board of managers of the Home for the Friendless. Died in Halifax, 10 Aug. 1894.

Children:

172. i. FLORENCE CAROLINE, b. Grafton, 12 Mar. 1854; m. 1884, Henry R. Bird.
ii. GRACE CHESTER, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 25 July, 1873; res. Buffalo, unm.

69

Samuel Benjamin Flagg[4] [Table IV.]; born at the old homestead, Grafton, 6 Aug. 1828. Left fatherless at thirteen, he resolved to use his patrimony in preparing himself for life's work, going away to school first at Bolton, and later at Leicester Academy and Quaboag Seminary, Warren. On finishing his preparatory studies in 1846, he entered the freshman class at Brown University, where he was graduated A.B. in 1850.

Hampered in choice of a profession by a vocal trouble, he turned to medicine, studying with Dr. Henry Parker of his native place and attending courses of lectures at Vermont Medical School, Woodstock, and Berkshire Medical Institution, Pittsfield. At the

latter school he received the degree M.D. in 1854, and began the practice of his profession in Boston.

At length a successful course of treatment for his voice left him free to follow natural inclination, and he entered the Meadville Theological School at Meadville, Penn. At the completion of the course here in 1858 he began his real life work in the Unitarian ministry, going first to Kalamazoo, Mich., where under his efforts a church was organized.

After remaining six years and seeing the society well established, he returned to his native New England, where he held the following pastorates: Waltham, 1865–69, Sandwich, 1869–70, Bernardston, 1873–84, Bridgewater, 1884–85, Green Harbor, 1887–91, Dixfield, Maine, 1891–92, Sandwich, a second time, 1893–98. On resigning from his last charge, in gratification of an oft-expressed wish he returned to end his days in his native town. Died in Grafton 16 Nov. 1900.

In his makeup were found the best characteristics of the old New England stock — a high sense of honor, lack of ostentation, and a sturdy independence that never accepted any teaching, religious, political or other, because it was labeled orthodox, and never feared to stand alone. That reverence for authority which will palliate or uphold injustice, found in him no advocate, and the question of right was ever one in which the personality or status of the parties weighed nothing at all.

He was a lover of nature — long rambles over hill and forest were his delight; and the farm training of boyhood left its trace in a fondness for outdoor country life.

A modest man, he never took the place in his profession to which his abilities entitled him; all self advertisement and that striving after popularity, which is so much in evidence even in the pulpit to-day, were equally abhorrent to him.

In his religious nature, the most marked peculiarity was his devotional fervor; in the words of a brother minister, "Some one has said that a Methodist heart and a Unitarian head in the same person would make the best kind of a Christian; Mr. Flagg had them both."

While ever active in the interest of his church, it was as no mere sectarian; everywhere he was on closest terms with the ministers of other faiths, and especially in his last years nothing interested him more than the signs of growing charity and co-operation between denominations, a movement he had no small share in promoting.

He married in Kalamazoo, Mich., 29 Dec. 1869, Anna Bigelow Allcott, daughter of William W. and Deborah B. (Bangs) Allcott, and widow of E. Marvin T. Silliman. She was born in Rochester,

N. Y., 8 Aug. 1842. Everywhere in her husband's pastorates she proved herself a most efficient helpmeet, and especially among the needy and unfortunate did she find her sphere of usefulness. She died in Grafton, 6 May, 1900.

Children:

173. i. CHARLES ALLCOTT, b. Sandwich, 1 Oct. 1870; m. 1900, Harriett D. Valentine.

ii. GEORGE CHANNING, b. Wollaston Heights, Quincy, 6 Nov. 1872. He was a printer in Boston, 1890–93; went on a ranch in Oregon in 1893, and has since lived in San Francisco, Paso Robles and Los Angeles, Cal., working as a hotel clerk and in other occupations. Is at present a salesman in San Francisco. m. San Rafael, Cal., 9 Jan. 1902, Frances Adelaide Jackson, dau. Henry and Maria Adelaide (Rodriguez) Jackson; b. Watsonville, Cal., 24 July, 1873.

70

JACOB FREDERICK KRAUSS; born in Boulbronn, Wurtemburg, eighteen miles from Stuttgart, 24 May, 1819. After graduation at Tübingen University, he studied philology three years at Basle. The next four years were spent in Jerusalem, as professor in the Hebrew college. In 1847 he came to America, taught languages and music two years in Philadelphia, and for three years was pastor of a German church in Eden, N. Y.

1852 he returned to Palestine with a colony from America, remaining till 1868. During these years he was intimately associated with Tischendorf and other noted Biblical scholars and archæologists. He finally took up his residence in Boston in 1868, where he was appointed Professor of German in the New England Conservatory of Music, and Professor of Talmudic Hebrew, Chaldee and Samaritan at Boston University, holding both positions at the time of his death, which occurred in Boston, 12 Dec. 1883. Married, Boston, 10 Sept. 1868, **Jane Amelia Flagg**[4] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 17 Sept. 1830. She was a music teacher, both before and after her marriage. Since 1892, has resided much of the time in Halifax.

Child:

JAMES FREDERICK, b. Boston, 5 Mar. 1870; has lived in Halifax since 1900; unm.

71

CHARLES FISKE, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bridge) Fiske; born in Chelmsford, 17 Nov. 1807. Having plenty of means, he

never engaged in any business, and always lived a quiet, uneventful life, residing in Milford, Me., Lexington and Boston. Died in Cambridge, 19 Feb. 1899. He married 1st, Boston, 8 Nov. 1831, **Abigail Malvina Hayden**[4] [Table V.]: born in Chelmsford, 9 June, 1811; died in Lexington, 29 Mar. 1859. He married 2d, Nashua, N. H., 20 May, 1861, Elizabeth Priscilla Greeley, widow of William Davis. She died in Nashua, N. H., 8 Oct. 1883, aged 64.

Children, by first wife:

174. i. Frances Albertine, b. Milford, Me., 1 Nov. 1832; m. 1st, 1852, Thomas B. Davenport; m. 2d, 1862, Seth H. Hayward.
175. ii. Charles, b. Milford, Me., 27 May, 1834; m. 1st, 1855, Adeline W. Shaw; m. 2d, 1868, Annie I. Crafts.
176. iii. William Bridge, b. Milford, Me., 23 June, 1836; m. 1855, Henrietta S. Lyford.
iv. Henry Augustus, b. Lexington, 23 Apr. 1840; was a clerk in A. T. Stewart's store in New York; d. Charlestown, 9 May, 1870, unm.
v. Marion Augusta, b. Lexington, 28 Jan. 1846; d. Lexington, 12 Jan. 1864.
177. vi. Abbie Josephine, b. Lexington, 18 Nov. 1848; m. 1869, Alonzo A. Goddard.

72

Allen Morron, son of John A. and Jean (McLean) Morron; born in Newville, Cumberland Co., Penn., Sept. 1800. He studied medicine and obtained the degree of M.D. at the Vermont Academy of Medicine, Castleton, Vt. Was at one time professor of anatomy in Vermont Medical College, but never practiced his profession much; was by occupation a lecturer, principally in opposition to Spiritualism, sometimes on temperance, astronomy, etc. Resided in Aurora and Clinton, N. Y., and Boston. He died in Wilson, N. Y., Dec. 1881. Married **Submit Flagg Tufts**[4] [Table V.]; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 29 Feb. 1808; died in Boston, 14 Sept. 1878.

Children:

178. i. John Herschel, b. Wardsboro, Vt., 30 July, 1835; m. 1866, Eleanor M. Reynolds.
ii. Fanny Hayden, b. Aurora, N. Y., 1838; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 1849.
179. iii. Jean McLean, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1843; d. Philadelphia, Penn., 12 May, 1888; m. 1871, Philip W. Taft.

73

HOLLIS TAYLOR ROBINSON, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Taylor) Robinson; born in Newfane, Vt., 25 Aug. 1803. In early manhood he was a merchant in Newfane; removed 1832 to Waterloo, Province of Quebec, where he was at first employed in the store of his brother Hezekiah, but the loss of a limb making a change necessary, he served for some years as sheriff's bailiff. Returning to his native town in 1848, he made his residence in the village of Williamsville. Was a wool buyer by occupation; was a trial justice for over thirty years and represented the town in the General Assembly. Died in Newfane, Vt., 1 Feb. 1885. He married, Wardsboro, Vt., 3 May, 1830, **Eliza Tufts**[4] [Table V.]; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 9 Sept. 1809. "She was a woman of rare mental ability, possessing a tenacious memory and an extensive fund of information upon most literary and scientific subjects—which however owing to her extreme sensitiveness was known only to her most intimate friends." Died in Newfane, 15 Feb. 1885.

Children:

180. i. WILLIAM HOLLIS, b. Newfane, Vt., 8 June, 1831; d. Brattleboro, Vt., 26 Apr. 1880; m. 1865, Elizabeth A. Doup.

181. ii. JAMES TUFTS, b. Waterloo, Quebec, 11 Sept. 1833; d. Peoria, Ill., 26 Sept. 1878; m. 1855, Elizabeth J. Newton.

iii. HENRY JOHN, b. Waterloo, Quebec, 22 July, 1836; went to Kansas as a pioneer in April, 1855 and contracted malarial fever, returning home to die, 18 Oct. 1855.

iv. FANNY ELIZA, b. Waterloo, Quebec, 14 Oct. 1841; was for several years a successful teacher, and cared for her parents in their declining years. m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 9 July, 1890, Jonas Abram Young, s. Hosea and Sally Josslyn (Black) Young; b. near Castle Creek, Broome Co., N. Y., 4 Nov. 1836; went West in 1862, locating in Chilhowee, Johnson Co., Mo., and there engaged in mercantile pursuits; retired in 1883. Res. Warrensburg, Mo. *s. p.*

74

MARSHALL NEWTON, son of Marshall and Lydia (Newton) Newton; born in Newfane, Vt., 1 Apr. 1805. He resided all his life in Newfane, where he was a general business man, insurance agent, etc. For over 40 years he was honored with the most important offices in the gift of his fellow townsmen. Was representative in the General Assembly in 1847 and 1856; high sheriff of Windham Co. one year, and for six consecutive years was elected and served as first associate judge of the county court. At the time of his decease, was county treasurer and deputy county clerk. Died in Newfane, Vt., 29 June, 1870. He married 1st, 1833,

Lydia Duncan of Dummerston. Married 2d, Wardsboro, Vt., 14 Dec. 1836, **Nancy Tufts**[4] [Table V.]; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 11 May, 1811; died in Newfane, Vt., 22 Dec. 1896.

Children by second wife, all born in Newfane, Vt.:

i. Fanny Woodbury, b. 11 Nov. 1837; res. Newfane. unm.

ii. John, b. 2 Aug. 1839. In the Civil war he was for some months commissary sergeant of a brigade of regular troops stationed on Lookout Mt., but most of his service was at the front, in the battles of Perryville, Ky., Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, and the Atlanta campaign. Served in the 18th U. S. Infantry. Is now troubled with his eyesight, and spends his winters in the National Soldiers' Home in Washington, and canvasses for books in summer. unm.

182. iii. Seraph, b. 6 Jan. 1841; d. Newfane, Vt., 31 Mar. 1900; m. 1865, Edward E. Platt.

iv. Mary, b. 15 Aug. 1842; d. 23 Feb. 1843.

v. James Holland, b. 4 Dec. 1843. Enlisted 9 June, 1860, in Co. K, 9th Vermont Infantry, was appointed successively corporal and 4th sergeant, and discharged for disability 20 May, 1863. Re-enlisted 15 Oct. 1863 in Co. F, 17th Vermont Infantry, was mustered in as 1st sergeant 12 Apr. 1864. Killed at Spottsylvania, 12 May, 1864.

vi. Mary, b. 9 Oct. 1845; res. Newfane, Vt. unm.

183. vii. Charles Marshall, b. 31 Oct. 1846; m. 1874, Mary C. Boardman.

184. viii. William Henry, b. 25 June, 1850; m. 1881, Alice E. Dickinson.

75

James Tufts[4] [Table V.]; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 2 Nov. 1812. When seventeen years of age he taught a school of fifty-five pupils in his native town and was most successful. May, 1833, he attended Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt., remaining as student and teacher till Nov. 1835, when he entered the sophomore class at Yale. Before graduation he took a school in Fairfield, Conn., which he taught two years, returning to college to receive his degree of A.B. with his class in 1838. April, 1840, entered Andover Theological Seminary, but the following year was obliged to leave owing to a serious throat trouble which was never permanently removed. Nevertheless he continued his studies at home, entered the ministry and was ordained at Wardsboro, 24 Sept. 1844. After preaching a short time at Chillicothe, O., he found himself definitely obliged to relinquish hope of activity in his chosen field.

Turning to educational work, he was elected superintendent of schools of Windham Co. Vt., serving two years most acceptably, taught in Wardsboro and Northampton, Mass., and in 1852 took

James Lupton

1812–1901

the principalship of Monson Academy which he held till failing health compelled his resignation in 1859. His hold as a teacher on the affection and respect of his pupils is shown by the fact that twenty-five years after this resignation, they raised a fund of $400 for a portrait of him to hang in the Academy.

After his resignation, health was in time restored, but he did not again attempt public service in any capacity. With undiminished interest in the work of education, he took to private teaching, taking a few boys or young men into his family. In addition to this he frequently spoke in public and wrote for the press. Died in Monson, 29 April, 1901.* He married, Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 March, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Dr. John Parker and Lucy M. (Wheelock) Warren; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 9 Aug. 1823. Like her husband she has been a successful teacher; resides in Monson.

Children, both born in Monson:

i. JAMES FREDERICK, b. 28 April, 1860; d. Monson, 1 Dec. 1860.

185. ii. JAMES HAYDEN, b. 9 July, 1862; m. 1891, Cynthia H. Whitaker.

76

John Tufts[4] [Table V.]; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 11 Sept. 1814. On arriving at manhood he assumed the management of the paternal estate and was known as one of the most successful and intelligent farmers in the region. He was a thorough scholar and possessed decided talents as a public speaker and in debate; served many years as justice of the peace and was elected to the Vermont State Senate 1849–50. In 1856 he sold the old place in Wardsboro, and removed to a farm in Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill. In politics he was a Republican, and warmly espoused the cause of temperance. He united with the Congregational church in Wardsboro under his father's pastorate; and to the very end of his life, religious and especially Sunday-school interests claimed his earnest devotion. Died in Geneseo, Ill., 15 Feb. 1885. He married in Townshend, Vt., 11 Feb. 1847, Desdemona Sophia Barber, daughter of Calvin and Polly Brooks (Hall) Barber; born in Townshend, Vt., 23 May, 1819; died in Olin, Jones Co., Ia., 19 June, 1901.

Children:

186. i. JOHN CALVIN, b. Wardsboro, Vt., 5 Sept. 1848; d. Savanna, Ill. 20 Sept. 1902; m. 1874, Ida L. Sloan.

187. ii. ELLA SOPHIA, b. Wardsboro, Vt., 2 Dec. 1850; m. 1872, Winfield Scott.

* For fuller account of his life, see "James Tufts; a memorial: edited by James Hayden Tufts," 1902.

iii. JAMES PAYSON, b. Wardsboro, Vt., 22 Sept. 1852. Is state agent for the American Steel and Wire Co. in Dallas, Tex. unm.

188. iv. ARTHUR HENRY, b. Wardsboro, Vt., 14 Jan. 1856; m. 1885, Harriet L. Deane.

v. SAMUEL TENNEY, b. Geneseo, Ill., 16 Mar. 1858; d. 17 Mar., 1858.

vi. EDWARD WARREN, b. Geneseo, Ill., 26 Nov. 1859. In 1880 he rem. to Sioux Falls, S. D., and engaged in farming, holding positions of trust in the township. Removing to the city of Sioux Falls in 1890 he engaged in real estate business; 1895–6 serving as deputy sheriff of Minnehaha Co.; d. Sioux Falls, S. D., 2 June, 1899; unm.

189. vii. FRANCIS BARBER, b. Geneseo, Ill., 23 May, 1862; m. 1887, Louise M. Salow.

77

JOHN COOKE, son of James and Keziah (Canfield) Cooke; born in Pawlet, Vt., 13 Oct. 1808. Attended common schools and academy in his native place, and by teaching winters and working summers, finally accumulated sufficient funds to take a course of study at the Vermont Academy of Medicine, Castleton, Vt., where he received the degree of M.D., Nov. 1834. Began practice in Manchester, Vt., removing to New York City in the fall of 1851, and to Englishtown, N. J., six years later, on account of his wife's ill health. He took high rank as a physician. Died in Englishtown, 28 March, 1880. He married 1st, 1835, Harriet A. Smith. Married 2d, in Wardsboro, Vt., 30 May, 1843, **Fanny Woodbury Tufts**[4] [Table V.]; born in Wardsboro, 17 April, 1816; died in Englishtown, N. J., 21 June, 1865. He married 3d, 1866, Elizabeth Castor of Ocean Port, N. J. (one son.)

Children, by second wife:

190. i. HARRIET ANNA, b. Manchester, Vt., 10 June, 1844; m. 1874, James A. Ambler.

ii. JAMES TUFTS, b. Manchester, Vt., 26 Nov. 1848; d. there, 15 April, 1850.

iii. CAROLINE MARY, b. New York, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1856; res. Natick; unm.

78

Sylvanus Belknap Hayden[4] [Table V.]; born 3 Oct. 1811; removed to Cincinnati, O., about 1832. Entered partnership with Samuel B. Elliot about 1841 as a member of the firm of Hayden, Elliot and Co., auctioneers and commission merchants; and about

1853, in company with Sherman G. Hubbard, went into the wholesale book trade. Died in Cincinnati, O., 31 Jan. 1855. He married in Berlin, Vt., Aug. 1839, Sarah Hubbard Perry, daughter of Russell and Nancy (Hubbard) Perry; born in Hartford, Conn., 21 Dec. 1820; died in Montpelier, Vt., 3 Feb. 1862.

Children, all born in Cincinnati, O.:

i. CHARLES PERRY, b. 12 Oct. 1842. Was at one time engaged in market gardening, but has been afflicted with partial deafness and weak eyes to an extent to make work impossible. Res. Montpelier, Vt.; unm.

191. ii. HENRIETTA, b. 11 May, 1845; m. 1870, Charles E. Hibbard.

iii. EDWIN CLAY, b. 25 Aug. 1847; was for a time a commission merchant in Boston; d. Windsor, Vt., 25 Feb. 1881. m. Boston, 27 Dec. 1871, Gertrude White Spalding, dau. Levi and Julia M. (Cadwell) Spalding; b. Derby Line, Vt., 30 Oct. 1852; d. there, 6 Sept. 1876. *s. p.*

79

Samuel Flagg Hayden[4] [Table V.]; born in Berlin, Vt., 7 Dec. 1820. At the age of seventeen he went to Cincinnati, O., and for two years served as clerk in his brother's store, when he became a partner in the firm of Hayden, Elliot and Co., auctioneers and commission merchants, and later was associated with M. B. Van Sickle as Van Sickle, Hayden and Co. About 1855 he engaged in the wholesale grocery trade without a partner, and though he lost his health in 1856 the business was efficiently carried on by employees. In 1861 he removed his residence to College Hill, one of Cincinnati's suburbs, where he died, 6 Aug. 1890. Married in Berlin, Vt., 11 Sept. 1843, Camilla Stebbins, daughter of Frederick and Hannah (Slader) Stebbins; born in Acworth, N. H., 24 May, 1824; residence, College Hill, O.

Children, both born in Cincinnati:

192. i. GEORGE STEBBINS, b. 12 June, 1844; d. Cincinnati, O., 14 Feb. 1888; m. 1878, Sarah B. Garwood.

193. ii. WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. April, 1852; m. 1877, Elizabeth Deserisy.

FIFTH GENERATION.

FIFTH GENERATION.

80

Reuben Thurston Eddy, son of Joel and Sally (Thurston) Eddy, was born in Oxford, 7 Dec. 1811. He drove a baker's cart many years, and later was in a meat market in Webster. Died in Webster, 3 July, 1876. He married 1st, 24 May, 1837, Dulcinea Converse of Spencer, who died 10 Mar. 1846. (Two children.) Married 2d, Webster, 15 May, 1851, **Harriet Foskett**[5] [Table I.], born in Charlton, 3 April, 1821; died in Webster, 17 June, 1894.

Children, all born in Webster:

i. Anna Maria, b. 13 Aug. 1854; was a milliner, and later a housekeeper in Webster; d. Leominster, 28 May, 1888. unm.

194. ii. Byron Edgar, b. 25 Nov. 1857; m. 1886, Flora E. Buttrick.

iii. Lewis Elmer, b. 19 Mar. 1861; d. Webster, 5 Aug. 1861.

81

Samuel Waters Foskett[5] [Table I.]; born in Webster, 29 Dec. 1823; was a carpenter and cabinet maker in Webster many years. Removed to Worcester, Dec. 1888. Married in Charlton, 8 Dec. 1855, Georgiana Mason, daughter of Ephraim Hubbard and Prudence (Hills) Mason; born in Putney, Vt., 9 May, 1830; died in Worcester, 27 Jan. 1892.

Children, all born in Charlton:

i. George Mason, b. 26 Oct. 1856; graduated A.B. Amherst, 1878, and M.D. Vermont Medical College, 1882. He is a physician in Worcester. m. N. Dana, 5 June, 1885, Harriet Ella Linsey, dau. Silas Foster and Maria (Hale) Linsey; b. N. Dana, 28 Aug. 1851; *s. p.*

ii. Ann, b. 8 Dec. 1860. Taught for some years in the public schools of Worcester, and is now a music teacher. unm.

195. iii. Eben, b. 14 Jan. 1864; m. 1897, Flora G. Fay.

82

WHITMAN BAILEY POTTER, son of Philip, Jr., and Hannah (Preston) Potter: born in Willington, Conn., 13 July, 1824. He was a farmer in Charlton; removed West in 1856, and, after a short residence in Lacrosse, settled in LaCrescent, Minn., where he now lives. Married 1st, in Oxford, 12 May, 1853, **Tamma Foskett**[5] [Table I.], born in Charlton, 15 Aug. 1825; died there, 30 April, 1855. Married 2d, 30 June, 1862, Jennie M. B. Payne. (Three sons; two daughters.)

Child by first wife:

196. i. AMELIA TAMMA, b. Charlton, 24 Mar. 1855; m. 1872, George Martin.

83

John Foskett[5] [Table I.]; born in Charlton, 28 March, 1828. He was a farmer in Charlton; resided at Lake Village, N. H., 1872–78, and afterwards in Webster and in New Hampshire. Died in Webster, 6 June, 1898. He married, in Charlton, 29 April, 1869, Betsey Ann Dockham, daughter of Morse Brown and Matilda Ann (Saltmarsh) Dockham; born in Guilford, N. H., 23 July, 1853. She left her husband in 1878, and is now living in New Hampshire. The children were reared by their father's sisters, especially Miss Samantha Foskett.

Children:

i. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Charlton, 4 Dec. 1870; is a housemaid in Worcester. unm.

197. ii. HARRISON BROWN, b. Lake Village, N. H., 23 Aug. 1872; m. 1899, Florence L. Durkee.

iii. JOHN WATERS, b. Lake Village, N. H., 1 Sept. 1874; farmer in Webster; rem. 1902 to North Wilmington. unm.

iv. MARSHALL HERBERT, b. Lake Village, N. H., 20 Oct. 1876; printer in Webster till 1900; since that time in Waltham, Worcester and other places. Res. North Wilmington. unm.

84

Dan Foskett[5] [Table I.]; born in Charlton, 11 Feb. 1833. Lives in Charlton on the old Foskett place which dates back to 1734, and of which he is the fifth generation in possession. His business is farming and teaming. Married in Worcester, 26 Sept. 1862, Millia Antoinette Davis, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Simpson) Davis; born in Paxton, 14 Feb. 1843.

Children, all born in Charlton :

i. DWIGHT TYLER, b. 3 Aug. 1863. Rem. Dec. 1886, to Warner Lake, Lake Co., Oregon, where he is engaged in stock raising. unm.

198. ii. LUMAN, b. 26 July, 1865 ; m. 1901, Carrie E. Baty.

199. iii. LUELLA, b. 26 July, 1865 ; m. 1888, Clement L. Marsh.

iv. ANDREW, b. 23 Mar. 1868 ; d. Charlton, 24 Mar. 1868.

v. HOMER, b. 3 Feb. 1870 ; is a butcher and farmer in Dudley. m. Webster, 9 Oct. 1895, Annie Bell Tice, dau. George Cheeseman and Maria (Bell) Tice ; b. Webster, 22 Sept. 1873 ; *s. p.*

vi. FRANK WARREN, b. 24 June, 1872. In Nov. 1893, he joined his older brothers in Oregon. unm.

vii. SUMNER, b. 2 Apr. 1874. He also went to Oregon, Nov. 1893, and res. Warner Lake. unm.

200. viii. MARTHA SIMPSON, b. 19 Aug. 1876 ; m. 1898, George Clinton Marsh.

ix. ROBERT, b. 19 Sept. 1878. Rem. to Webster, Dec. 1900, where he is asst. book-keeper in Slater Woolen Co.'s store. m. Webster, 12 Aug. 1901, Alma Rose Giroux, dau. Moses and Leah (Geleneau) Giroux ; b. Webster, 30 June, 1877 ; *s. p.*

x. JENNIE CHASE, b. 22 Aug. 1881 ; school teacher in Charlton.

xi. LINDSEY, b. 11 Feb. 1886.

xii. RALPH DAVIS, b. 22 Mar. 1888.

85

David Waters Carpenter[5] [Table I.] ; born in Sutton, 18 Mar. 1815. Taught school when a young man, and later turned his attention to farming ; has been an expert in training cattle. He left Charlton in Nov. 1841, and after brief residences in Oxford and West Sutton, made his home in Grafton 1845–65, and Charlton 1865–87. Since 1887, has lived in Worcester. He married, West Sutton, 30 Mar. 1841, Harriet White Stockwell, daughter of Capt. Enoch and Nancy (Fechem) Stockwell ; born in Sutton, 26 July, 1819 ; died in Worcester, 23 Sept. 1899.

Children :

i. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Sutton, 9 Mar. 1842 ; d. there, 1 Apr. 1845.

ii. DAVID FRANKLIN, b. Sutton, 2 Feb. 1844 ; d. there, 21 Mar. 1845.

iii. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Grafton, 8 Mar. 1846 ; d. there, 1 June, 1856.

iv. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Grafton, 30 Jan. 1850 ; d. there, 14 Aug. 1856.

v. ELLA ALTHEA, b. Grafton, 2 Aug. 1852 ; d. there, 14 Feb. 1854.

201. vi. Emma Charlena, b. Grafton, 6 Apr. 1854; m. 1878, Milton H. Sears.

vii. Abbie Russell, b. Grafton, 13 Apr. 1858; she was a dressmaker and always lived with her parents; d. Worcester, 15 Jan. 1889. unm.

202. viii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Grafton, 4 May, 1862; m. 1884, Matilda E. Cassidy.

86

John Carpenter[5] [Table I.]; born in Charlton, 20 Feb. 1825. He attended Wesleyan Academy, North Wilbraham, 1854–55; entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was stationed at Locks Village, Shutesbury, 1856–57, and South Deerfield 1858. In 1859, was appointed to Phillipston, but exchanged for Holland, where he remained three years as pastor and then bought a home. At first he kept store, but in 1866 purchased a large farm of 125 acres and carried it on till his death. He preached much in the neighboring towns, West Woodstock, Fiskdale, etc., and besides his farm had several trades; shoemaker, carpenter and wheelwright. Died in Holland, 14 Mar. 1873. He married, Charlton, 29 May, 1844, Clementina Harris McIntire, daughter of Eleazer and Bathsheba (Detray) McIntire; born in Charlton, 26 June, 1824; since her husband's death she has lived at Holland and Spencer, and more recently with her children, especially Mrs. Colburn.

Children:

203. i. Edward Francis, b. Charlton, 24 Dec. 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Sarah J. Newhall; m. 2d, 1874, Mary E. (Smith) Trefry.

204. ii. Caroline Eliza, b. Charlton, 20 Jan. 1848; m. 1874, Ezra S. Colburn.

205. iii. Mary Cordelia, b. Locks Village, Shutesbury, 1 Mar. 1858; m. 1887, Frank S. Miller.

206. iv. John Butler, b. Holland, 2 Sept. 1860; m. 1881, Lizzie E. Plympton.

v. Rosa Lilla, b. Holland, 27 Apr. 1868; d. Holland, 7 Nov. 1884, while a student at the Hitchcock Free High School, Brimfield.

87*a*

Amos Serles Baker, son of Ebenezer and Tamison (White) Baker; born in Charlton, 30 Oct. 1825; a farmer and shoemaker in Charlton. Died in Dudley, 22 Sept. 1855. He married, Charlton, 12 Apr. 1849, **Mary Waters McIntire**[5] [Table I.]; born in Charlton, 29 May, 1826; married 2d, 1860, James Flint.

Children:

i. Wilbur Davis, b. Charlton, 19 Apr. 1850; d. there, 13 Sept. 1853.

207. ii. Emma Jane, b. Dudley, 4 Oct. 1854: m. 1875, Forbes B. Dodge.

87*b*

James Flint, son of John and Lucy (Bates) Flint; born in Charlton, 25 Jan. 1812; a farmer in Charlton, where he died 31 Oct. 1896. Married, Charlton, 29 Feb. 1860, **Mary Waters McIntire**[6] [Table I.], widow of Amos S. Baker. She was born in Charlton, 29 May, 1826; resides in Charlton.

Children, both born in Charlton:

i. Eddie James, b. 29 June, 1862; d. Charlton, 3 Feb. 1863.

208. ii. Everett Waters, b. 21 Apr. 1868; m. 1900, Mary A. Wayland.

88

Stephen Waters McIntire[5] [Table I.]; born in Charlton, 9 May, 1829. From about 1860 to 1875 he kept a country store and manufactured shoes, carrying on the latter partly in Lelandville and partly in Oxford in company with others. In 1875 his shop and store were burned, and being in poor health he went West for a year. Returning to Charlton in 1876, he took up farming. Died 16 Mar. 1884. He was a gentleman of culture, widely read and of good intellectual power. Without personal ambition, he loved the old fashioned New England country life and was uncompromising in his hatred of everything he deemed undemocratic and un-American.

He married, Dudley, 19 Dec. 1854, Elizabeth Rich Woodbury, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lamson) Woodbury; born in Charlton, 11 Dec. 1834. Resides at Pawtucket, R. I.

Children, all born in Charlton:

i. Isabel Edith, b. 10 June, 1857; d. Charlton, 6 May, 1865.

ii. Herman Ellsworth, b. 29 May, 1861; d. Charlton, 3 May, 1865.

iii. Owen Winfred, b. 19 Aug. 1865; d. Charlton, 25 Mar. 1868.

iv. Everett, b. 8 July, 1867; d. Charlton, 16 July, 1867.

v. Stephen Andrew, b. 19 Apr. 1871. A. B. Harvard, 1893; taught school and tutored four years, and then entered Harvard Law School. Was graduated 1900, went to New York, where he was admitted to the bar May 1901, and is in the office of Davies, Stone and Auerbach; unm.

vi. Joseph Henry, b. 6 Sept. 1874. Is superintendent, Salisbury Mfg. Co., Pawtucket, R. I.; unm.

89

Moses Waters McIntire[5] [Table I.]; born in Charlton, 11 Sept. 1832. Was a shoemaker, and later an armorer and polisher; residence, Springfield. Died there, 7 July, 1875. He married, 19 July, 1855, Susan Lamson Woodbury, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lamson) Woodbury; born in Charlton, 19 July, 1838; living in Springfield.

Children:

i. Ruth Estelle, b. Charlton, 10 Feb. 1859; teacher in the Springfield public schools. unm.
ii. Arthur Holmes, b. Charlton, 27 Apr. 1861; baggage master at Springfield; unm.
iii. Edith Hortense, b. Springfield, 19 Aug. 1863; d. Charlton, 8 Dec. 1864.
iv. George Francis, b. Springfield, 28 Sept. 1865; an armorer by occupation; res. Springfield; unm.
v. Isabel Ethelyn, b. Webster, 14 July, 1871; teacher in the Springfield public schools. unm.

90

William A. Bolster, son of Eastman and Marian (———) Bolster; born in Barre, 11 Mar. 1823. He lived in Barre some time after marriage, removing to Indiana in Oct. 1845 and to Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 1858. After the completion of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway to Coldwater he kept a public house; was well and favorably known throughout the county. Died in Coldwater, 29 Apr. 1881. He married, Oxford, 2 May, 1842, **Mary Bigelow**[5] [Table I.]; born in Oxford, 25 Sept. 1815; died in Coldwater, Mich., 5 Apr. 1886.

Children:

209. i. John Waters, b. Barre, 6 May, 1843; m. 1866, Lizzie Munsell.
ii. Saloma Anna, b. Barre, 10 Apr. 1845; d. Coldwater, Mich., 26 July, 1895, *s. p.* m. 4 July, 1874, John S. Wightman, son of James W. and Esther A. (Cole) Wightman; b. Rushville, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1831. Res. Coldwater, Mich. some years in the early "seventies," but later between Coldwater and Bronson on a farm, where he d. 26 Jan. 1893.
iii. Allen Dwight, b. Jackson, Steuben Co., Ind., 9 Feb. 1848. Enlisted Feb. 1864, when 16 years of age, in the 9th Michigan Infantry, and after serving in the ranks in one campaign under Gen. Thomas, was detailed in the office of the chief commissary of mustering till expiration of service Sept. 1865. With his younger brother, succeeded their father in the hotel business

in Coldwater, Mich., which they carried on for ten years; are now partners in training and sale stables; m. Coldwater, 27 July, 1870, Florence DeEtte Vanderhoof, dau. of Andrew and Polly (Decker) Vanderhoof; b. Newark, Wayne Co. N. Y., 7 May, 1847. *s. p.*

210. iv. MARY JANE, b. Jackson, Ind., 25 Apr. 1850; m. 1867, Charles Millard.

v. LEWIS EASTMAN, b. Jackson, Ind., 9 Mar. 1853; is a partner with his brother, A. D. Bolster, in Bolster Bros. Stables, Coldwater, Mich.; m. Palatine, Ill., 15 June, 1891, Maude Alice Belknap of Coldwater. *s. p.*

91

JOHN FEGAN, son of —— and Jane (Penning) Fegan; born in Manchester, Eng., 1809. He was overseer of spinning, spooling and warping in the Webster East Village cotton mill. Died in Webster, 7 Aug. 1863. He married, Oxford, 19 Apr. 1850, **Huldah Bigelow**[5] [Table I.]; born in Oxford, 6 Nov. 1817. (She had married as first husband, Oxford, 31 Dec. 1836, Joseph Lawless, son of David and Mary (——) Lawless; born in Prescott. He was a boss finisher in the manufacture of woollen goods; residence, Oxford. She secured a divorce in a short time.) Lives with her daughter in Webster.

Child of John and Huldah Fegan:

211. i. HANNAH ELIZA, b. Webster, 30 June, 1851; m. 1875, Thomas W. Scott.

92

Jesse Waters Bigelow[5] [Table I.]; born in Oxford, 27 Nov. 1821. He was a self-made man; though reared on a farm and under most adverse circumstances, he early showed a natural genius for mechanics. Was a wheelwright by trade; removed about 1848 to Brookfield, where he was foreman for a contractor and on the point of starting in business for himself when he met with a fatal accident in setting in motion a large factory wheel he had just completed, and died in Brookfield the next day, 13 Jan. 1852. He married, Eastford, Conn., 26 Oct. 1846, Joan Watson, daughter of Henry and Azubah (Howe) Watson; born in Ashford, Conn., 11 Nov. 1822; she married 2d, 18 Mar. 1858, Nathaniel Snow of Brookfield, and now resides with her daughter.

Child:

212. i. MARY JANE, b. Brookfield, 16 Aug. 1850; m. 1870, Albert F. Douty.

93

John Carpenter Waters[5] [Table I.]; born in W. Sutton, 17 July, 1831. He was a carpenter and builder by occupation; spent his early life in his native town and in Douglas, and was for over 25 years a resident of Millbury. The Waters have always been known as a musical family and he was no exception, having a good tenor voice and playing much in orchestras. Died in Millbury, 20 Nov. 1900. Married, E. Douglas, 7 Jan. 1856, Mary Ann Abbott, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Jones) Abbott; born in Temple, Me., 25 Oct., 1834; her residence is Millbury.

Children:

i. JENNY MARTENA, b. Sutton, 22 July, 1858; m. Millbury, 27 Oct. 1880, Harry Merritt Goddard, son of Ira Nathaniel and Josephine Caroline (Ryan) Goddard; b. Millbury, 3 Aug. 1859. He is a farmer, and ice, coal and lumber dealer in Millbury. *s. p.*

213. ii. STEPHEN CHARLES, b. Warren, 2 June, 1866; m. 1st, 1889, Nellie McChesney; m. 2d, ———.

94

Andrew Jackson Waters[5] [Table I.]; born in W. Sutton, 14 Jan. 1836. Graduated Bridgewater Normal School in 1863 and was a teacher for several years. Later was a book-keeper, and the last years of his life a baker in Webster. Died in W. Sutton, 29 Aug. 1900. He married in Putnam, Conn., 19 Nov. 1882, Susan Olive Aldrich, daughter of Smith and Olive (Foster) Aldrich; born in E. Blackstone, 27 March, 1860; resides in Webster.

Children:

i. HERBERT ALLEN, b. Woonsocket, R. I., 30 Aug. 1883.
ii. FRED ANDREW, b. Webster, 29 Jan. 1888.

95

HENRY HALL PHELPS, son of James and Mindwell (Hall) Phelps; born in W. Sutton, 15 Jan. 1837. He was a miller in W. Sutton, and died there, 9 April, 1880. Married in W. Sutton, 19 Jan., 1860, **Julia Matilda Waters**[5] [Table I.]; born in W. Sutton, 7 April, 1840, and still lives there.

Children, all born in W. Sutton:

214. i. JAMES ELLSWORTH, b. 15 March, 1861; m. 1892, Annie L. Sailor.
ii. LILLIAN WATERS, b, 10 Oct. 1863; d. W. Sutton, 9 Oct. 1865.

iii. CHARLES SPAFFORD, b. 27 March, 1867; farmer and lumberman, W. Sutton; unm.
iv. LUCY WATERS, b. 17 Nov. 1876; school teacher in W. Sutton; unm.
v. WILLIAM DENTON, b. 27 June, 1879; farmer and miller, W. Sutton; unm.

96

MOSES ALPHONSO ALDRICH, son of Israel and Martha Abigail (Belcher) Aldrich; born in Uxbridge, 27 Jan. 1842. Enlisted 24 July, 1862 in Co. E, 9th Rhode Island Infantry, and except for two weeks service in the 10th Rhode Island by transfer, remained with the regiment till mustered out Nov. 1862. Then helped recruit Co. G, 42d Mass. Infantry of which he was commissioned 1st. lieut. 9 July, 1864, and finally mustered out 11 Nov. 1864. Is a mason in W. Sutton. He married 1st, in W. Sutton, 26 Nov. 1863, **Anah Caroline Waters**[5] [Table I.]; born in W. Sutton, 26 Jan. 1835. She possessed considerable literary talent and contributed poetry and some prose to "Mothers' Journal", "Boston Cultivator" and other papers, under the pseudonym "Carrie Carlton." Died in W. Sutton, 3 May, 1879. He married 2d, in Sutton, 9 Aug. 1879, Elizabeth Delilah McDougall, widow of Albert Marius Thompson; she died 10 Aug. 1901.

Children by first wife, all born in W. Sutton:

i. HERBERT ALPHONSO, b. 2 Aug. 1866: a mason in W. Sutton. Married there, 27 June, 1893, Augusta Fletcher, dau. John and Augusta (Blanchard) Fletcher; b. Nashua, N. H., 5 July, 1858. She was divorced from her first husband, La Fayette Marsell; *s. p.*
215. ii. ROBERT ETHAN, b. 24 Aug. 1867; m. 1893, Emma J. Nixon.
216. iii. ABIGAIL LOUISA, b. 18 Feb. 1871; m. 1888, Erastus C Plummer.
iv. GEORGIA ANNA, b. 4 March, 1872; d. W. Sutton, 17 July, 1872.
217. v. SUSAN FRANCES, b. 31 Dec. 1873; m. 1889, Duty E. Caswell.
218. vi. WINFIELD WATERS, b. 16 March 1875; m. 1897, Eva A. Porter.

97

Samuel Nathan Waters[5] [Table I.]; born in W. Sutton, 25 March 1845; left home in 1864, and for three years was employed in Boston. 1867, he returned to W. Sutton and carried on the business of a general country store, filling the office of postmaster at the same time, until 1870, when he sold out and removed to West Newton, where he engaged in the grocery, flour and grain business, and

later as a coal, wood and lumber merchant with various partners. In 1885 he disposed of his business and has since been agent for a Boston hay and grain firm. Residence, W. Newton. After his father's death he bought the old home place in W. Sutton, and spends a part of each year in the old house, which has descended from father to son without a break for four generations. Married in Boston, 31 Aug. 1867, Emma Aurelia Lanckton, daughter of Harmon and Jane (Thayer) Lanckton; born in Worcester, 12 Jan. 1845.

Children:

219. i. WALTER NATHAN, b. W. Sutton, 28 March, 1869; m. 1891, Ada B. Valentine.

ii. PERCIVAL, b. W. Newton, 7 Sept. 1874; he is a bank clerk in Boston, and has studied at the New England Conservatory of Music; res. W. Newton; unm.

iii. PAUL ALFRED, b. W. Sutton, 4 July, 1880. Preparing for college at Newton High School, he entered Amherst College with the class of 1902. He won the entrance prize of $300, took very high rank as a student, especially in the modern languages, and would have been graduated in 1901, finishing the course in three years. Died in New York City, 11 Dec. 1900.

98

ESTES EVERETT BURDON, son of Estes and Abbie (Warfield) Burdon; born in Blackstone, 8 June, 1843. Was proprietor of the "Worcester Evening Gazette," 1868–70, and then a member of the firm Fay, Richards, Metcalf & Co., music dealers in Worcester, till 1874, when he removed to West Newton and entered the coal and lumber business with his brother-in-law, Samuel N. Waters. On account of failing health he was obliged to sell out, and spent some months with his family in the Azores. Returning to this country he changed to insurance, which has been his business since, save 1887–91, when he was agent for Wm. Rogers and Son, silver plated ware and cutlery. Has been general agent for the Equitable Life Assurance Society since 1891. For many years he has served as organist of the Baptist church, West Newton. Married 1st, 9 Oct. 1867, Louise Putnam; born 2 Aug. 1846: died 5 Aug. 1869. Married 2d, in Worcester, 1 Nov. 1870, **Adelaide Putnam Waters**[5] [Table I.]; born in W. Sutton, 20 April, 1848.

Children by second wife:

i. EDWARD OSCAR, b. Worcester, 9 Sept. 1871. Was graduated LL.B. at Boston Univ. Law School 1896; attorney and counsellor at law, Boston, also justice of the peace, with residence in W. Newton. July 1899 rem. to Seattle, Wash., where he

is a lawyer and member firm of E. O. Burdon and Co., financial agents for the Chelan Transportation and Smelting Co.; unm.

ii. MARION LOUISE HORTA, b. Horta, Island of Fayal, Azores, 12 March, 1877. Studied 1895–98 at the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, in piano and other branches. She is a teacher of pianoforte; res. W. Newton. unm.

iii. HAROLD WATERS, b. W. Newton, 3 Oct. 1878. Student at Boston Univ. School of liberal arts, 1896–97, Amherst College, 1897–1900. Rem. 1900 to Seattle, Wash., where he is in the coal business; unm.

99

George Benton Waters[5] [Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 23 Feb. 1852. Received the degree LL.B. in 1874 on completion of a course in Boston University Law School. Lawyer and real estate dealer in Ava, Douglas Co., Mo., for some years, and was at one time mayor of that city. Removed 1902 to St. Louis, where he is in powder business. Residence, Tuxedo Park, St. Louis, Mo. Married, Webster Groves, Mo., 15 July, 1877, Rhoda E. Thomas, daughter of Rev. David and Ann (Prosser) Thomas; born in Fredericktown, O., 27 Dec. 1857.

Children, all born in Ava:

i. NATHAN RICHARD, b. 27 Aug. 1885.
ii. EDMUND THOMAS, b. 27 Aug. 1887.
iii. JOHN CLIFFORD, b. 25 Sept. 1889.

100

Isaac LeRoy Waters[5] [Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 26 Dec. 1843. Lived in West Sutton a number of years; since Nov. 1901 in Worcester; a machinist and pattern-maker. Married, West Sutton, 17 Sept. 1871, Addie Florence Shaw, daughter of Salem J. and Susan Ann (Putnam) Shaw; born in Wales, Mass., 8 Feb. 1854.

Children, all born in West Sutton:

i. FLORENCE JENNIE LIND, b. 8 May, 1873. Res. Worcester; unm.

220. ii. RICHARD LEROY, b. 9 Nov. 1875; m. 1896, Rebecca E. Taylor.

iii. JASON ISAAC, b. 22 Dec. 1878; is a farmer in Douglas; post office, Manchang; m. Worcester, 6 May, 1902, Florence Mabelle Elliott, dau. Robert and Flora (McKinnon) Elliott; b. Economy, Nova Scotia, 1882.

iv. LILLIAN REBECCA, b. 28 Aug. 1881. Res. Worcester; unm.

101

ALPHONSO DWIGHT ESTABROOK, son of Dwight and Mary (Rogers) Estabrook: born in Paxton, 13 Jan. 1847; is a card maker in card clothing shop, Worcester. Married, W. Sutton, 10 May, 1868, **Flora Annette Waters**[5] [Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 8 May, 1848.

Children, both born in Worcester:

221. i. FRED WALTER, b. 5 Feb. 1869; m. 1898, Carrie B. Shaw.
222. ii. LOUIS TORREY, b. 5 Oct. 1870; m. 1891, Mary M. Berry.

102

MARBLE PUTNAM, son of Waters and Jane (Putnam) Putnam; born in Sutton, 19 Aug. 1847. Is a butcher and has a farm of 200 acres in the part of Sutton known as "Eight Lots." Married, West Sutton, 22 Dec. 1869, **Evaline Inez Waters**[5] [Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 10 Sept. 1850.

Children, all born in Sutton:

i. JUSTIN MARBLE, b. 27 Feb. 1873. Bought Hillside Farm of 100 acres in Charlton and rem. there Apr. 1898; is a dairy farmer, shipping milk to Boston; m. in Auburn, 26 Nov. 1901, Blanche May Stone, dau. Herbert Emory and Eliza Maria (Bowen) Stone of Worcester; b. Auburn, 12 May, 1873; before marriage was a school teacher in Chatham, N. Y., Fairhope, Ala., and other places. *s. p.*
223. ii. JULIA ROSINA, b. 22 Aug. 1875; m. 1895, Willis B. Robbins.
iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 9 Mar. 1880; is a farmer, living at home; unm.
224. iv. JANE WATERS, b. 1 Sept. 1882; m. 1898, Ezra W. Marble.

103

EDWARD MANNING DUNHAM, son of John Owen and Lydia J. (Parmenter) Dunham; born in Vernon Mines, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 29 Sept. 1849. Is a farmer in Tatnuck, Worcester. Married, West Sutton, 13 Nov. 1878, **Juliette Waters**[5] [Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 28 May, 1855.

Children:

i. RALPH EMERSON, b. Westboro, 17 Jan. 1880; d. Worcester, 7 Apr. 1885.
ii. ROXIE ISABELLE, b. N. Dana, 6 Apr. 1882.
iii. CLARENCE JOHN, b. Worcester, 19 Apr. 1885.
iv. WALTER IRVING, b. Worcester, 10 June, 1887.
v. CLIFFORD MANNING, b. Worcester, 14 Dec. 1889.

104

George Waters Carpenter[5] [Table I.]; born in Sutton, 3 Oct. 1834. Is a farmer and broom-maker, Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn. Married, Fall River, 28 June, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Lovell, daughter of Rev. Lorenzo Orrin and Sylviah (Stillwell) Lovell; born in Norway, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1840; died in Marshall, Minn., 8 July, 1889.

Children:

i. George Lovell, b. Rochester, Minn., 13 July, 1861; d. there, Mar. 1863.

225. ii. Mary Lovell, b. Rochester, Minn., 8 Jan. 1863; m. 1885, Charles J. Hurd.

226. iii. George Howard, b. Rochester, Minn., 16 Oct. 1865; m. 1895, Emma M. Sorg.

iv. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Rochester, Minn., 9 Nov. 1867; d. Cascade, Olmstead Co., Minn., aged 6 weeks.

227. v. Henry Lincoln, b. Rochester, Minn., 26 Feb. 1869; m. 1895, Anna M. Sorg.

vi. Laura Sylviah, b. Cascade, Minn., 18 Aug. 1870; d. there, aged 6 weeks.

vii. Elizabeth Stillwell, b. Cascade, Minn., 1 June, 1872; d. there, aged 6 weeks.

viii. Lorenzo Lovell, b. Grandview, Lyon Co., Minn., 10 Oct. 1873; d. there, 11 Sept. 1874.

ix. Lucy Frances, b. Marshall, Minn., 28 Dec. 1875. Is a school teacher; at present in Amiret, Minn.; unm.

228. x. William Waters, b. Marshall, Minn., 15 Jan. 1878; m. 1901, Margaret McGillivray.

xi. Francis Wayland, b. Marshall, Minn., 18 Mar. 1881. In the summer operates a threshing machine, near Marshall, Minn., working winters in his brother's shop at Grand Forks, N. D.; unm.

105

Lewis Tyler Carpenter[5] [Table I.]; born in Sutton, 29 May, 1836. Went West with the family, and is now a carpenter and builder in Rochester, Minn. Married in Oxford, 2 Dec. 1866, Caroline Victoria Inman, daughter of Sanford Angell and Marion S. (Savery) Inman, born in Oxford, 2 Dec. 1848.

Children, all born in Rochester, Minn:

229. i. Marion May, b. 25 Nov. 1867; m. 1892, Henry H. Dean.

ii. Sophia Bigelow, b. 16 Mar. 1869; d. Rochester, Minn., 8 June, 1886.

iii. Carrie Maud, b. 28 Oct. 1873; is living at home; unm.

iv. Mabel Fredericka, b. 6 Dec. 1874; was a school teacher for a time. m. Rochester, Minn., 19 Sept. 1901, Clarence Sylvester Cable, s. George Sylvester and Telina M. (White) Cable; b. Farmington, Minn., 10 Oct. 1874; first studied for the ministry; is now a representative of the International Correspondence Schools of Scranton, Penn., in Duluth and St. Paul, Minn; res. St. Paul; *s. p.*

106

Charles John Lange, son of Charles Gottlieb and Sarah Elizabeth (Ashley) Lange; born in Catskill, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1841. Residence, St. Paul, Minn., where he was a mail carrier for a number of years till Oct. 1901, when disabled by a stroke of apoplexy. Married in Rochester, Minn., 14 Sept. 1865, **Quiett Juline Carpenter**[5] [Table I.], born in Sutton, 7 Oct. 1843; died in St. Paul, Minn., 2 Jan. 1886.

Children:

i. George Frederick, b. Cascade, Minn., 10 May, 1866; d. Sept. 1866.

ii. Estella May, b. Cascade, Minn., 13 July, 1869; m. St. Paul, Minn., 23 Dec. 1891, Carl Philip Hasselblad, s. John Philip and Anna Britta (Lindholm) Hasselblad, b. Arboga, Sweden, 20 Nov. 1869. Came to America 1881, and was chief clerk in mailing division, Duluth, Minn., post office, 1891–1900. Is now a post office inspector with headquarters in Chicago; present res. Detroit, Mich.; *s. p.*

230, iii. Frederick Preston, b. Rochester, Minn., 28 Oct. 1872; m. 1898, ———.

iv. Edward Charles, b. Rochester, Minn., 14 Apr. 1874; worked in car shops. Served in Cuba and the Philippines in Co. G, 4th U. S. Infantry, and was mustered out, 17 Nov. 1900. Is now a member of police force, Manila, P. I. unm.

v. Walter Waters, b. Rochester, Minn., 14 Jan. 1877; served in the Philippines in the 13th Minnesota Volunteers. Is now in employ of a wholesale hardware firm in St. Paul. unm.

vi. John Paul, b. Rochester, Minn., 17 May, 1880; d. there, 12 Apr. 1896.

107

Daniel Edward Hunt[5] [Table I.]; born in Providence, R. I., 1 Feb. 1834. Since 1843 has lived in Worcester, where he is a machinist. Married in Worcester, 29 Nov., 1855, Sarah Woods, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Hoar) Woods; born in Leominster, 30 Dec. 1833.

Children, all born in Worcester:

i. Susan Alice, b. 9 Aug. 1856; d. Worcester, 28 Nov. 1857.
ii. Edward Wallace, b. 22 May, 1858; d. Worcester, 18 July, 1864.
iii. Isabel Dudley, b. 4 Dec. 1859; m. Worcester, 2 Oct. 1883, Willie Agustus Lewis, s. Frank W. and Ellen Elizabeth (Stuart) Lewis; b. Sterling, 4 Oct. 1860; head clerk in a florist store in Worcester; *s. p.*
231. iv. Annie Grace, b. 31 Mar. 1862; m. 1881, John B. Flinn, Jr.
v. Daniel Herbert, b. 28 Feb. 1867; a machinist in Worcester; since 1894 with Rice, Barton and Fales Machine Co. unm.
232. vi. May Gertrude, b. 11 May, 1869; m. 1890, Augustus B. Tainter.
vii. Sarah Bertha, b. 16 July, 1877; d. Worcester, 1 Feb. 1878.

108

James Gould, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Snow) Gould; born in Orleans, 18 Jan. 1817. He was a shoemaker and fisherman; was drowned by the capsizing of a boat at the entrance of Nauset Harbor, Orleans, 23 March, 1865. Married in Milford, 26 Oct. 1854, **Rebecca Jenks Benson**[5] [Table I.], born in Providence, R. I., 31 Oct. 1828; resides at Brewster with her daughter.

Children:

i. James Alvers, b. Milford, 10 Sept. 1855; is a fisherman; res. E. Orleans. m. Harwich, 14 Dec. 1879, Desire B Eldredge, dau. William W. and Dorcas (Young) Eldredge; b. Orleans, 1860; *s. p.*
233. ii. Hannah Rebecca, b. Milford, 28 Sept. 1857; m. 1886, William Freeman.
iii. Isaac Lorin, b. Milford, 3 Oct. 1859; d. there, 12 Feb. 1860.
iv. Ida Louise, b. Harwich, 4 Aug. 1861; d. Uxbridge, 6 Apr. 1870.
234. v. Daniel Benson, b. Orleans, 27 Oct. 1863; m. 1886, Helena M. Wiles.

109

Ebenezer Henry Hawks[5] [Table II.]; born in Zoar, 13 May, 1819; resided in Zoar, removing in 1863 to Rowe, where he had a farm and saw-mill. Returned to his native place after his wife's death, and died at Jacksonville, Vt., his daughter's home, 30 April, 1894. Married, Rowe, 20 July, 1857, Mary Ett Cressy, daughter of George Washington and Sylvia (King) Cressy; born in Rowe, 14 Mar. 1833; died in Zoar, 18 Feb. 1876.

Children, both born in Zoar:

235. i. HATTIE ADELLA, b. 28 Apr. 1861; d. Jacksonville, Vt., 13 Jan. 1895; m. 1882, George M. Todd.
ii. Son, b. 19 Jan. 1863; d. in infancy.

110

WILLIAM FRANCIS STITT, son of Francis and Mehitabel (Hall) Stitt; born in Savoy, 23 July, 1822. Resided for some years in Plainfield. He is a self-educated man; speaks several languages, and fitted himself for the medical profession. Removed 1860 to Philadelphia, Pa., and 1862 to Salem, N. J., where he is well and favorably known as a physician. Married, Zoar, 6 June, 1844, **Sarah Elmira Hawks**[5] [Table II.]; born in Zoar, 26 Aug. 1820. Her death, which occurred 27 Sept. 1898, was the first break in her family circle in a married life of 54 years.

Child:

236. i. ADELAIDE FRANCES, b. Plainfield, 6 Mar. 1846; m. 1867, Thomas S. Bradway.

111

Isaac Dole Hawks[5] [Table II.]; born in Zoar, 25 April, 1823. Was a farmer and resided on his father's place in Zoar till the opening of the Fitchburg Railroad to the place, when he became station agent and built a small house near the depot. Kept post-office Jan. 1869–1879; was justice of the peace and served on school committee several years. Died in Zoar, 19 May, 1882. He married, Binghamton, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1856, Caroline Smith, daughter of Linus Jefferson and Lucy (Carter) Smith; born in Binghamton, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1831; resides in Zoar with her daughter.

Children, all born in Zoar:

i. IDA ESTELLA, b. 9 May, 1858; d. Zoar, 12 May, 1863.
ii. { CHARLIE DOLE, b. 13 Feb. 1861; d. Zoar, 24 Feb. 1874.
iii. { JOSEPH HENRY, b. 13 Feb. 1861; d. Zoar, 30 Apr. 1863.
237. iv. FRED JULIAN, b. 15 June, 1864; m. 1886, Eva E. Ward.
238. v. CLARA BELLE, b. 6 Sept. 1866; m. 1884, Henry A. Manning.

112

Joseph Allen Smead Hawks[5] [Table II.]; born in Zoar, 9 Mar. 1828; lived at home till 20 years of age; first learned the shoemaker's trade and later worked in a tannery and match factory. Deciding to go West, in Nov. 1855 he started for Illinois and

OTIS F. PRESBREY.

bought a farm in the township of LaMoille, 3½ miles from Van Orin, Bureau Co., which is his post-office address. Here he has lived as a farmer and stockman ever since, but has given up active charge to his son David. Was elected Director when his school district was formed and served over twenty years, till his son was chosen in his place; also was Commissioner of highways for twenty-one years. In all his long and active career he "never traded horses or had a lawsuit." Married, Ashfield, 14 Apr. 1853, Harriet Submit Rude, daughter of Thaddeus and Betsey (Vincent) Rude; born in Ashfield, 24 July, 1833.

Children:

239. i. JOSEPH OLIN, b. Zoar, 26 Feb. 1854; m. 1878, Annie Dernell.
240. ii. DAVID RUDE, b. Van Orin, Ill., 6 Apr. 1862; m. 1887, Jennie B. Denham.
241. iii. ALICE MARIA, b. Van Orin, Ill., 18 Mar, 1864; m. 1881, Nicholas F. Kessler.
iv. HATTIE SUBMIT, b. Van Orin, Ill., 26 Oct. 1871; d. same day.
242. v. IDA MAY, b. Van Orin, Ill., 25 Aug. 1872; m. 1892, Mark Harding.
243. vi. LUCY MATILDA, b. Van Orin, Ill., 6 Sept. 1874; m. 1895, Charles S. King.

113

GEORGE FRARY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Moron) Frary; born in Whately, 10 Sept. 1811. A broom-maker by occupation; residence Hatfield and Deerfield; removing about 1862 to Bureau Co., Ill. Present residence LaMoille, Ill. Married 1st, Woodstock, Vt., 31 March, 1837, Attina D. Dennis, who died 6 Oct. 1856. (Three children.) Married 2d, Shelburne Falls, 30 Mar. 1857, **Lucy Abigail Caroline Hawks**[5] [Table II.]; born in Zoar, 4 Feb. 1831; she was a school teacher before marriage; died in Deerfield, 25 Apr. 1858. He married 3d, Belmont, O., 31 Jan. 1865, Mary W. Palmer, who died 22 June, 1892. (Two daughters.)

Child (by second wife):

244. i. CARRIE OLIVE, b. Deerfield, 2 Feb. 1858; m. 1877, Nathaniel P. Morrison.

114

Otis Fletcher Presbrey[5] [Table II.]; born in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., 20 Dec. 1820. In early life he worked on a farm and taught school in Livingston Co.; 24 July, 1841, he was commissioned lieutenant in the 7th regiment of N. Y. militia. Turning his attention to medicine, he was graduated M.D. at the Berk-

shire Medical Institution, Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 1846, practicing at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., till he removed to Buffalo about 1850. There he was chosen clerk of the School board and elected City clerk; 4 Mar. 1863, President Lincoln appointed him Supervisor of internal revenue at Buffalo. About this time he was one of the organizers of the great International Bridge Co., also of the Buffalo Street Car Co., being the first secretary of the first named corporation. In 1869 he was appointed by President Grant Supervisor of internal revenue for the district embracing Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and District of Columbia, with headquarters at Richmond, to which city he removed his family. He resigned this position in 1870 and established himself as an attorney in Washington for the prosecution of claims against the Internal Revenue Department and was engaged in this and the real estate business until 1886 when he retired from active business and became associated with his son Frank in the conduct of "Public Opinion," a weekly journal which, within a few years attained national prominence. Removing to New York city in 1892 he identified himself with the "New York Evangelist" and subsequently became its publisher.

For over 21 years he was a trustee of Howard University at Washington, D. C., and of the Congregational Church of that city. Died in Saratoga, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1900. He married, Clarkson, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1847, Sarah Ann Johnson, daughter of Luther Hartwell and Phebe (Smith) Johnson; born in Wampsville, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1828; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1896.

Children, all born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

245. i FRANK, b. 22 May, 1855; m. 1st, 1878, Emma Cohen; m. 2d, 1881, Stella Spalding.
ii. FANNIE JUDSON, b. 27 Nov. 1858; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1859.
246. iii. GEORGE JOHNSON, b. 19 May, 1865; m. 1886, Margaret E. Simpson.

115

George Chandler Alden[5] [Table II.]; born in Ashfield, 5 Aug. 1829. Studied with his uncle, Rev. John Alden, and attended Franklin Academy, Shelburne Falls, and in Sept. 1848 entered Waterville College (now Colby). Leaving college in Jan. 1851, he began the study of law at Waterville, Me. He went to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1854 and there commenced the practice of his profession, removing to Annawan, Henry Co., Ill., in 1857. Here in Aug. 1862, he helped raise a company for the war, which was incorporated in the 112th Illinois Volunteers, of which regiment Mr. Alden

GEORGE CHANDLER ALDEN
1829–1888

was commissioned quartermaster. He served throughout the war; was taken prisoner in northern Georgia in May, 1864, and continually moved from place to place before Gen. Sherman's advance, till exchanged in Mar. 1865.

In 1868, while a resident of Galesburg, he received an appointment as special agent of the Treasury department, which he held nearly eight years, then resumed his law practice at Galesburg. Was there appointed judge.

In 1884 he moved to Fort Collins, Col. Died in Bristol, Col., 17 July, 1888.

He married, Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1855, Susan Adeline Boss, daughter of Philip and Sarah Ann (Stanton) Boss; born in Rochester, N. Y., 16 May, 1831; residence, Denver, Col.

Child:

247. i. WILLIAM CYRUS, b. Annawan, Ill., 1 Mar. 1862; m. 1885, Inez M. Mitchell.

116

William Chandler Flagg[5] [Table II.]; born at "Deerfield," Caroline Co., Va., 27 Oct. 1829. He and his younger brother were joint owners of the paternal estate with its 50 or more slaves. He went to Montgomery Co., Va., in 1851, and as a railroad contractor helped build what is now the Norfolk and Western railroad. After marriage he returned to live with his mother about two years, then removed to the estate of his wife's mother in Montgomery Co. and devoted himself to farming. When the Civil war broke out he enlisted, 1 Apr. 1861, in Co. G, 4th Virginia Infantry, C. S. A., which was attached to the Stonewall brigade. Was taken prisoner by the Union forces at Spottsylvania Court House, 12 May, 1864, and confined as prisoner of war at Point Lookout, Md.

Since his father's death in 1831, communication had ceased with those living on the homestead in Conway, but when his uncle, Samuel Flagg, and others of the family, heard of his condition, they prepared and sent down boxes of clothing and food for their kinsman, the last of which arrived after his death 5 July, 1864. He married, Christiansburg, Va., 19 Dec. 1854, Mary Jane Murray, daughter of James and Sarah (Brownlee) Murray: born in Christiansburg, Va., 4 Jan. 1836; is living with her elder son.

Children, all born at "Murray's," Montgomery Co., Va.:

i. JAMES RICHARD, b. 15 Feb. 1856. Manages an estate of 700 acres, two miles from Christiansburg, Va.; raises grain and cattle. unm.

248. ii. WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. 23 Aug. 1857; m. 1879, Ellen Craig.

249. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Apr. 1859; m. 1887, John G. White.

117

Eleazer Fletcher Flagg[5] [Table II.]; born at "Deerfield," Caroline Co., Va., 5 Oct. 1831. In the division of his father's property, he received the estate of "Deerfield," which he made his home. As a young man, tried railroading with the Chesapeake and Ohio for a time, then was superintendent of the Kanawha coal mine till 1857. During the war was in the commission business in Richmond. Though enrolled in the Virginia state guard, he was never in active service. A short time before his death, exchanged homes with his eldest son, who was living on the adjoining estate, "Lowood." Died at "Lowood," Caroline Co., Va., 27 Dec. 1890. Married, "Hanly," Kanawha Co., W. Va., 18 Dec. 1856, Amanda Morris, daughter of James B. and Sallie (Shelton) Morris; born at "Hanly," Kanawha Co., W. Va., 20 June, 1833; resides with her eldest son at "Deerfield."

Children:

i. James Hunter, b. "Hanly," Kanawha Co., W. Va., 15 Oct. 1857; d. "Deerfield," 2 Mar. 1858.

ii. Carroll Hansford, b. "Deerfield," 10 Feb. 1858; d. there, 20 Feb. 1865.

250. iii. William Chandler, b. "Deerfield," 2 Oct. 1861; m. 1886, Enodia Dandridge.

iv. Morris Porter, b. "Deerfield," 1 Aug. 1863; engaged in mercantile pursuits and railroading; the latter part of the time in employ of the Chesapeake and Ohio at Newport News, Va.; d. "Deerfield," Apr. 1897; unm.

251. v. Payton Bailey, b. "Deerfield," 7 Nov. 1865; m. 1897, Cora Stiars.

252. vi. Eleazer Fletcher, b. "Deerfield," 20 Nov. 1870; m, 1891, Sadie Hill.

118

Alfred Burt, son of Samuel and Margaret (Heath) Burt; born in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., 19 Dec. 1832. Remained at home on the farm till 21, when he went West to Wis., and then to Minn., where he took 160 acres of government land. Returning to York in 1856, he started a harness shop, but sold out in 1868 and bought 80 acres of wild land in Campbell, Mich. After building a house and clearing his land he was compelled by his health to give up and return to N. Y. in 1872. Was foreman of Irondequoit Wine Co.'s cellar and vineyard till 1878, when he once more took up his residence in Campbell, Mich., where he has since lived. Married, York, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1860, **Mary Jane Warren**[5] [Table II.]; born in York, N. Y., 26 May, 1836.

Children:

253. i. SAMUEL WARREN, b. York, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1861; m. 1st, 1888, Lydian (Kart) Dillingham; m. 2d, 1898, Fannie (Hewitt) Parker.

254. ii. CHARLES A, b. York, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1863; d. Campbell, Mich., 3 July, 1893; m. 1884, Cora J. Norcutt.

iii. ELLA FIDELIA, b. York, N. Y., 7 May, 1866; m. Campbell, Mich., 16 Sept. 1890, Charles Sylvester Kart, son of Samuel H. and Rachel (Shopbell) Kart; b. Ashland, O., 16 May, 1868. He is a machinist at Lake Odessa, Mich. *s.p.*

iv. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Campbell, Mich., 2 June, 1868. As the result of a serious sickness in childhood, he lost the use of one side of his body, but is energetic and ambitious, and earns a good living. Res. Campbell, Mich.; unm.

255. v. FRANK, b. Campbell, Mich., 20 Oct. 1870; m. 1896, Eura Peters.

119

Harlan Page Warren[5] [Table II.]; born in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., 18 Oct. 1841. Enlisted 11 Aug. 1862, for three years, in the 33d New York Infantry, which was later consolidated with the 49th regiment; served as a musician and was honorably discharged 16 June, 1865. Came home and lived on the old place in York; owned a vineyard and manufactured wine, and was also a dealer in pianos and other musical instruments. Died in York, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1882. He married, Irondequoit, N. Y., 15 May, 1869, Harriet Caroline Williams, daughter of Lemuel and Adelia (Kennicutt) Williams; born in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., 11 Feb. 1845; since her husband's death she has lived in Geneseo and Rochester, N. Y.

Children, all born in York, N. Y.:

256. i. ROY TRACY, b. 17 Mar. 1873; m. 1900, Adelaide A. MacLean.

ii. LENA ELIZABETH, b. 24 July, 1875; graduated at the Geneseo Normal Training School, 1897, and is now a teacher at Nutley, N. J.; unm.

iii. HARRY JOSIAH, b, 27 July, 1880; is also a graduate of Geneseo Normal School; now a traveling salesman; res. Geneseo, N. Y.; unm.

120

George Washington Bond[5] [Table II.]; b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., 22 Feb. 1839. Removed to Rome, Mich., May, 1848, and remained at home on the farm till he had passed his 23d year. In Nov. 1864, went into business for himself, running a general store at Rome, Mich., for ten years, when he sold out

L. of C.

and removed to Adrian, Mich., which has since been his home. Was a commercial traveler for several years, and more recently has won a name as an inventor. A steel fence post of his design was patented 22 July, 1890; and the Bond Steel Fence Post Co., organized with a capital of $40,000 with Mr. Bond as president, was awarded the contract to furnish all posts for U. S. mail boxes, for four years from 1 July, 1897. Disposed of his interest in the company in 1899.

Married, Rome, Mich., 24 Oct. 1861, Jane Elizabeth Marks, daughter of Cornelius and Fanny (Littz) Marks; born in Rome, Mich., 2 Apr. 1840.

Children:

257. i. MYRON CHANDLER, b. Rome, Mich., 5 Feb. 1863; m. 1895, Emma A. Siebeneicher.
258. ii. FANNIE FIDELIA, b. Adrian, Mich., 12 Sept. 1874; m. 1898, Ralph H. Houser.

121

Charles Chandler Flagg[5] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 7 Jan. 1839. All his life has been spent in his native place, save a year in Shelburne Falls soon after his marriage. At one time was a carpenter, but for a number of years has been a manufacturer and dealer in lumber; has also a small farm and greenhouse. Married in Conway, 24 Oct. 1860, Mary Ann Brown, daughter of Isaiah M. and Mary (Dinsmore) Brown; born in Conway, 25 Jan. 1839.

Children, all born in Conway:

i. ALTON ELLSWORTH, b. 26 May, 1862; d. Conway, 26 Aug. 1871.
259. ii. CHARLES DWIGHT, b. 10 Oct. 1864; m. 1888, Bertha M. Quinn.
260. iii. MARY CLAIRE, b. 14 Apr. 1867; d. Conway, 3 Sept. 1899; m. 1890, Donald McFarland.
iv. WILLIAM MAURICE, b. 21 Feb. 1870; is head sawyer in his father's sawmill; unm.
v. GRACE EDNA, b. 20 Nov. 1872; living at home.
vi. EDITH ELIZA, b. 12 July, 1875; employed in DeWolfe and Hassell's shoe shop, Conway.
vii. ELWIN CHANDLER, b. 12 July, 1875; works in his father's sawmill; unm.
261. viii. LOTTIE STELLA, b. 27 Feb. 1878; m. 1899, George H. Robertson.
262. ix. ALICE MAUD, b. 30 May, 1880; m. 1899, William M. Alden.

122.

George Washington Flagg[5] [Table II.]: born in Conway, 22 Nov. 1840. Enlisted at Springfield, 9 Sept. 1861, in Co. E,

1st Mass. Cavalry, re-enlisted 29 Dec. 1863, and served till honorably discharged at the close of the war, 26 June, 1865. He began as a private and rose through every grade to 1st lieutenant, serving as captain at the close of the war. Was detailed as acting sergeant-major and acting adjutant of the regiment, was duty sergeant in command of orderlies at Gen. Birney's headquarters, 1st division, 3d corps, Feb.–Aug. 1863, being on this duty at Gettysburg. Was commissioned 2d lieutenant 13 Nov. 1864, and 1st lieutenant 26 May, 1865. During the war he had three horses shot under him.

Since 1865, he has worked as carpenter, pattern-maker, millwright and gun-stocker. Residence, Northampton. Married in Easthampton, 26 July, 1869, Charlotte Carpenter King, daughter of William D. and Elizabeth (Brown) King; born in W. Springfield (now Holyoke), 5 Aug. 1843.

Children:

i. GERTRUDE EUSEBIA, b. Conway, 27 Feb. 1871. Was graduated A.B. at Smith College 1893, and received degree A.M. in 1901 for post-graduate work in mathematics. Taught in a college preparatory school in Canton, O., 1895–96; Hopkins Academy, Hadley, 1896–97, and Brattleboro, Vt., High School 1897–98. Tutor in mathematics, Smith College, since 1901; unm.

ii. GEORGE ALONZO, b. Chicopee Falls, 11 June, 1876; d. there, 23 Aug. 1876.

123

ELIAS FORD BRADFORD, son of Shubal and Mary (Ford) Bradford; born in Conway, 21 Nov. 1837. Enlisted 13 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 1st Mass. Cavalry, and was honorably discharged 20 July, 1865. Is a farmer in Conway. He married, 1st, 29 Feb. 1860, Charlotte Howe, who died 12 Mar. 1861. Married 2d, Conway, 13 Aug. 1862, **Fannie Elizabeth Flagg**[5] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 6 Aug. 1843.

Children, by second wife, all born in Conway;

i. SON, stillborn, 15 May, 1866.

ii. LOTTIE JOSEPHINE, b. 7 Dec. 1867; for some years a dressmaker in Holyoke; now housekeeper in Springfield; unm.

iii. MARY RHODA, b. 8 Oct. 1869; school teacher, res. Conway; unm.

263. iv. SAMUEL FLAGG, b. 25 Apr. 1875; m. 1900, Edith I. Robinson.

v. WALTER LEROY, b. 1 May, 1878; is a farmer, res. Conway; m. Conway, 26 Aug. 1902, Alice Elizabeth Rice, dau. of James Brainard and Cynthia Elizabeth (Field) Rice; b. Conway, 19 Aug. 1880.

124

WILSON EUGENE FIELD, son of Thomas Carter and Content (Sanderson) Field; born in Conway, 15 Nov. 1843. Enlisted Sept. 1862, in Co. D, 52d Mass. Infantry, and was discharged with his regiment 14 Aug. 1863. Removed to Paris, Ill., after marriage, but on account of failing health returned to Conway in Apr. 1872, remaining two years. Since Apr. 1874, has resided in Lincoln, Neb., where he has followed the real estate and dairy business, and at present has a hay farm near the city. Is a Freemason, and charter member of East Lincoln lodge. Married, Conway, 8 Oct. 1867, **Susan Wilson Flagg**[5] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 22 Jan. 1846. She is active in the work of the Congregational Church, and an enthusiastic member of the W. C. T. U.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH CONTENT, b. Paris, Ill., 9 July, 1868; grad. A.B. from Nebraska State Univ. 1893, and held position of assistant principal of the Ashland, Neb., High School for six years. Then entered Lincoln Dental School, receiving degree of D. M.D. in Apr. 1902. Dentist in Lincoln, Neb.; unm.

ii. SAMUEL BERNARD, b. Paris, Ill., 23 Oct. 1869; d. there, 25 July, 1870.

iii. SUSAN WILSON, b. Paris, Ill., 13 Jan. 1872; taught 4 years in the city schools of Lincoln, Neb. Recently graduated at the University of Nebraska with degree B. S.; unm.

iv. ORVILLE VINTON, b. Lincoln, Neb., 13 Oct. 1875; d. there, 28 Oct. 1895, while a student in Nebraska State Univ.

v. WILSON EUGENE, b. Lincoln, Neb., 5 Dec. 1881. Student at Lincoln Dental School; unm.

vi. OTIS SIKES, b. Lincoln, Neb., 7 Apr. 1884.

125

Eleazer Fletcher Flagg[5] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 3 Mar. 1848. Was a farmer in younger days, and since 1876 has followed occupation of stone and brick mason; residence, Conway. Married, Conway, 24 May, 1874, Ellen Maria Lawrence, daughter of Alvin and Maria (Burnett) Lawrence; born in Williamsburg, 20 Feb. 1856.

Children, all born in Conway:

264. i. MINNIE RHODA, b. 27 June, 1876; m. 1895, Charles Frederick Chapman.

ii. CLARENCE ALVIN, b. 1 July, 1878; is boss dyer for Tucker & Cook Mfg. Co. Res. Conway; unm.

iii. LAWRENCE FLETCHER, b. 10 Oct. 1881; d. Conway, 4 Mar. 1883.

126

Martin Van Buren Flagg[5] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 12 July, 1844. In the Civil war, he served in Co. A, 18th Mass. Infantry, being mustered in, 21 Sept. 1861, and discharged for disability 27 Nov. 1862. Occupation, carpenter from 1869 to 1894, and since that time an optician. Residence, Northampton. Married, Leeds (in town of Northampton), 17 Sept. 1865, Louise C. Shearn, daughter of Austin and Sarah (Cattrell) Shearn; born in Bristol, England, 23 Sept. 1844.

Children:

i. Frederick Alvin, b. Sunderland, 17 Mar. 1867. He was a spinner and overseer for 11 years at Belding's silk mill, Northampton, and since 1894 in employ of Northampton Gas Light Co. as collector. m. Northampton, 10 May, 1893, Edna Leonora Belding, dau. Henry and Ellen (Brooks) Belding; b. Windsor, 10 June, 1871. *s. p.*

ii. Harry Munson, b. Northampton, 15 Oct. 1868. Was employed in Belding's silk mill for 9 years; now a lather. Res. Northampton; unm.

iii. Walter Andrew, b. Amherst, 28 May, 1871; d. Northampton, 23 Aug. 1888.

iv. Charlotte Louise, b. Amherst, 20 June, 1873; res. Northampton; unm.

v. Fannie Stanley, b. Leverett, 31 July, 1877. unm.

vi. Arthur Henry, b. North Amherst, 17 July, 1880; a collector for Singer Sewing Machine Co. Res. Holyoke. unm.

vii. Melvin Lister, b. Northampton, 5 June, 1883; is a machinist. Res. Hatfield.

viii. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Northampton, 27 Dec. 1886.

127

Alvin Munson Flagg[5] [Table II.]; born in Sunderland, 27 Oct. 1853. Early learned the carpenter's trade and since Feb. 1877 has made Dayton, O., his home. Was for a number of years a contractor and builder, at one time owner of half interest in the Dayton Iron Fence Co., and is at present agent and factory superintendent for the Wonder Churn Co. Served for over five years as superintendent of the school and library buildings. Married, Versailles, Ky., 28 Nov. 1878, Julia Catherine Booth, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Booth) Booth; born in Chicago, Ill., 21 June, 1856.

Children, all born in Dayton, O.:

i. WINTHROP SCOTT, b. 10 Nov. 1880; a machinist in Dayton; at present in Georgia.
ii. ALVIN BOOTH, b. 1 Mar. 1882; book-keeper in Dayton; now on a tour around the world.
iii. } JANNETTIE DINSMORE, b. 3 Jan. 1885; d. Dayton, 9 Dec. 1890.
iv. } LEURETTIE LAMONT, b. 3 Jan. 1885.
v. LILLIAN MAY, b. 10 Apr. 1887; d. Dayton, 11 May, 1888.
vi. FLORENCE ELISABETH, b. 1 Nov. 1889.
vii. MARY GRACE, b. 11 Nov. 1891; d. Dayton, 20 Apr. 1898.
viii. CLIFFORD MUNSON, b. 5 Nov. 1893.
ix. RUTH DELIA, b. 25 May, 1895.

128

HARRIS ALANSON CLARK, son of Edwin Alanson and Celestia (Gorham) Clark; born in Easthampton, 13 Mar. 1853. He is a cornice maker: has lived in Easthampton and Worcester. Married, Easthampton, 9 June, 1877, **Fidelia Eusebia Flagg**[6] [Table II.]; born in Sunderland, 17 Nov. 1857.

Child:

i. HENRY ALANSON, b. Easthampton, 16 Apr. 1878; is a plumber in Worcester. m. Boston, 28 June, 1901, Mabell Rows Bullard, dau. Edgar Martin and Phœbe Catherine (Rows) Bullard; b. Worcester, 3 July, 1878. *s. p.*

129

JAMES BLISS, son of Christopher and Achsah (Deming) Bliss; born in Troy, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1822; was a farmer. Bought land in Owen, Ill., from the government and lived on the place 40 years. Died in Owen, Ill., 12 Mar. 1895. He married 1st, Lydia E. Fife (1 son). Married 2d, Westfield, 27 Jan. 1863, **Ann Mehitable Colton**[5] [Table II.]; born in Westfield, 22 Aug. 1831; died in Owen, Ill., 8 July, 1881. He married 3d, 8 Sept. 1887, Amanda Yountz, widow of Berry Henderson. Her present residence, Prairie View, Lake Co., Ill.

Child by second wife:*

i. ARTHUR COLTON, b. Owen, Ill., 20 Mar. 1875. Is a farmer on his father's place in Owen. (P. O. Rockford, Ill.) m. Lincoln township, Ogle Co., Ill., 8 Dec. 1898, Harriet Harman, dau. Absalom Luther and Lauretta Sophia (Youtz) Harman; b. Lincoln township, Ill., 7 Dec. 1879. *s. p.*

* Other children by this marriage d. in infancy.

130

HENRY SMITH THURSTON, son of Henry Christopher and Catharine (Smith) Thurston; born 18 Jan. 1832. Removed to Sheffield with his parents when about eight years old. Went to Westfield 1860 and was a book-keeper; at time of death, in employ of W. H. Foote. Was Town auditor 1878–9, member of Board of assessors 1880–84, and member of Board of registrars from 1887 till his death. Member of Mt. Moriah lodge of Freemasons. Died in Westfield, 4 March 1895. Married, in Westfield, 7 April, 1856, **Jane Elizabeth Colton**[5] [Table II.]; born in Westfield, 21 Jan. 1834; resides in Westfield.

Children:

i. HENRY SMITH, b. Portage City, Wis., 18 Sept. 1857; d. there 25 Oct. 1857.
ii. Daughter, stillborn, Westfield, 3 Nov. 1870.

131

Benton Hart Colton[5] [Table II.]; born in Westfield, 14 Aug. 1836. Lived on the farm with his father till 21; in 1857 went to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and thence to the neighborhood of Grand Rapids, Mich., where he bought and partly cleared 120 acres of land. About 1870 removed to the city of Grand Rapids and followed house building for ten years; next was employed as foreman of bridges for railroads for a time. Has since made his home in Lynchburg, Va., and more recently in Piedmont, Bedford Co., Va. as storekeeper and postmaster. Married in Alpine, Mich., 31 Oct. 1859, Lozina Loveland Wheeler, daughter of Edward and Abigail C. (Warner) Wheeler; born in Somerset, N. Y., 28 May, 1843.

Children:

265. i. REGETTA ANN, b. Plainfield, Mich., 10 Dec. 1860; m. 1883, William R. McClure.
ii. CHAUNCY EDWARD, b. Plainfield, Mich., 18 March, 1863; is a locomotive engineer on the Mexican Central railroad. Married, St. Joseph, Mich., 24 June, 1887, Celia Basten; b. Montreal, Canada; *s. p.*
iii. DELAZON BENTON, b. Plainfield, Mich., 18 March, 1867. Res. Lynchburg, Va.; m. Lynchburg, Va., 11 May, 1895, Mary Etta Royalty, dau. John Washington and Mary Jane (Tolley) Royalty; b. Peakeville, Bedford Co., Va., 28 April 1872; *s. p.*
266. iv. EMMA LALA, b. Plainfield, Mich., 10 Aug., 1868; m. 1885, Willis H. Stevens.
v. ABIGAIL MARINDA, b. Plainfield, Mich., 24 Dec. 1870; res. Lynchburg, Va.; a dressmaker. m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 7

Aug. 1889, John Tilghman Smith, s. George Washington and Mary (Brown) Smith; b. Kent Co., Del., 30 Jan., 1866; when four years old his parents rem. to Mich. He was a machinist; rem. to Grand Rapids about 1887, and died there, 4 Feb. 1890; *s. p.*

vi. FRANK, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 9 March, 1876; d. there, Sept. 1886.

vii. FANNY, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 9 March, 1876; d. there, Sept. 1876.

132

THEODORE SMITH RUST, son of Daniel and Ann (Haskell) Rust; born in Northampton, 14 April, 1844. Was a machinist by trade and during the Civil war worked on guns and gun machinery, first in Northampton and later with Snow, Brooks and Co., Meriden, Conn. Since 1864 he has been practicing dentistry, succeeding to the business of D. S. Colton, his brother-in-law. Married in Meriden, Conn., 3 May, 1864, **Fannie Maria Colton**[5] [Table II.]; born in Westfield, 20 July, 1841.

Children, both born in Meriden, Conn.:

i. THEODORA FRANCES, b. 30 May, 1870; living with her parents in Meriden.

ii. ANNE MARINDA, b. 5 Sept. 1872; was graduated A.B. at Smith College, 1896, took post-graduate work at Yale, and has devoted herself to librarianship, having been in the Meriden and Brooklyn, N. Y. public libraries, and more recently cataloguing small libraries.

133

HENRY ALLEN SHIPMAN, son of Allen and Brilla (Isbil) Shipman; born in Durham, Conn., 21 March, 1830. Was a mechanic and contractor in Ansonia, Conn., and died there, 29 Sept. 1884. Married 1st, Carrie Ives. (1 son.) Married 2d, in Meriden, Conn., 2 Oct. 1871, **Emma Eusebia Colton**[5] [Table II.]; born in Westfield, 5 July, 1844; died in Cromwell, Conn., 12 Aug. 1885.

Children, by second wife, all born in Ansonia, Conn.:

i. FANNIE BRILLA, b. 14 Jan., 1873; d. Ansonia, 15 Jan. 1873.

ii. MAY, b. 6 May, 1874; d. Merwin's Point, Conn., 1 Sept. 1875.

iii. FRANK COLTON, b. 29 July, 1875; was graduated at Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, in 1897. Is assistant civil engineer for the Pennsylvania railroad; res. Pittsburg, Penn; unm.

iv. JOHN THURSTON, b. 26 Jan. 1880; d. Wallingford, Conn., 14 Feb. 1893.

134

Henry Langdon Macomber[5] [Table II.]; born in Conway, 3 June, 1842. Enlisted in Whately in Co. D, 52d Mass. Infantry, was mustered in, 11 Oct. 1862, and honorably discharged 14 Aug. 1863. Removed to Amherst, 1865. Is a carpenter and builder, but for the last eighteen years has been foreman in Hills Co's box shop, Amherst. Married 1st, in S. Deerfield, 27 Dec. 1864, Clara Wood Lamb, daughter of Samuel and Maria (Wood) Lamb; born in Colerain, 3 Dec. 1845; died in Amherst, 10 May, 1899. Married 2d, 9 Jan. 1900, Katharyn Augusta Freeman, daughter of Alonzo Warren and Eliza Ann (Mellen) Freeman, and widow of William Haskins; she was born in Orange, 11 March, 1847.

Child, by first wife:

i. William Henry, b. Amherst, 27 April, 1871; is a box maker, res. Amherst. m. Amherst, 30 June, 1900, Estella May Hallett, dau. Eugene C. and Phebe H. (———) Hallett; b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 17 April, 1874; *s. p.*

135

Charles Albert Macomber[5] [*Eusebia N. (Flagg) Macomber* (42) Table II.]; born in Conway, 10 July, 1843. Enlisted 27 Aug. 1862 in Co. G, 52d Mass. Infantry, and was discharged 14 Aug. 1863 at expiration of service. After the war was a farmer in S. Deerfield and Whately. He died in the latter place, 8 July, 1870. Married in Whately, 3 Jan. 1866, Mary E. Lamb, daughter of Samuel and Maria (Wood) Lamb, and widow of Harrison G. Scott (1828–63.) She was born in Whately, 12 Nov. 1836; married for her 3d husband, George Hastings, and resides in Everett, Washington.

Child:

i. Clara Eusebia, b. S. Deerfield, 21 Nov. 1868; d. 25 Nov. 1868.

136

Levi Benjamin Goddard[5] [Table III.]; born in Stockbridge, Vt., 19 March, 1840. Enlisted 26 Sept. 1861, in Co. C, 6th Vermont Infantry; was wounded and taken prisoner 29 June, 1862, and paroled 25 July. Re-enlisted 31 Dec. 1863, and was discharged 12 Sept. 1865, on account of wounds received 5 May, 1864. Is a farmer in Stockbridge, Vt. (P. O., Gaysville). He married, Bethel, Vt., 30 Mar. 1884, Belle Twitchell, daughter of Oliver and Betsey (Baker) Twitchell; born in Bethel, Vt., 9 May, 1851.

Children:

i. Bessie May, b. 17 June, 1885.
ii. Benjamin Levi, b. 8 Sept. 1888.

137

Moses Town Stone, son of David and Esther (Town) Stone; born in Croydon, N. H., 4 July, 1835. Enlisted 4 Oct. 1862, in Co. D, 16th New Hampshire Infantry, was 1st corporal and later promoted to sergeant; mustered out 20 Aug. 1863. In the army he contracted a disease which eventually caused his death, and on account of which he received a pension. Was a farmer; res. Croydon save the last two years of his life when he was in Newport, N. H.; died in the latter place, 4 Feb. 1878. He married, Grantham, N. H., 18 May, 1871, **Lucy Emeline Goddard**[5] [Table III.]; born in Stockbridge, Vt., 2 June, 1846. Since her husband's death, she has lived with her brother in Stockbridge, Vt., four years, then in Lebanon, N. H., and since 1898 in Iowa; present residence Grinnell, Ia.

Children:

i. Etta May, b. Croydon, N. H., 5 Apr. 1872; d. there, 23 June, 1875.
ii. Mabel Vaughn, b. Croydon, N. H., 13 Dec. 1874; m. Bethel, Vt., 16 Apr. 1902, Lewis Francis Edmunds, son of William H. and Martha Jane (Wood) Edmunds; b. Stockbridge, Vt., 6 Nov. 1875; a farmer and lumber dealer, Bethel, Vt.
iii. Nellie Pauline, b. Newport, N. H., Feb. 1876; d. there, 27 Jan. 1877.

138

George Edward Merriam[5] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 4 Jan. 1833. Like his older brother, he was in the Civil war. Entered the service of the U. S. 12 Sept. 1862, as corporal in Co. H, 44th Mass. Infantry, and was mustered out 18 June, 1863. Was employed in the straw shops at South Framingham for a number of years till compelled to leave by failing health some four years ago. Married, Thomaston, Me., 12 Nov. 1866, Mary Hodgkins Robinson, daughter of William and Eliza (Parsons) Robinson; born in Thomaston, Me., 16 Dec. 1845; died in S. Framingham, 1 Jan. 1890.

Children, all born in S. Framingham:

267. i. Sadie Eliza, b. 7 Dec. 1867; m. 1888, Frank W. Bridges.
ii. Edward Joseph, b. 20 Mar. 1879; living at home; unm.
iii. Ambrose Hodgkins, b. 5 July, 1883; living at home.

139

CHAUNCEY LELAND MITCHELL, son of William and Sarah Phipps (Leland) Mitchell; born in Sangerville, Me., 23 Oct. 1831; a straw manufacturer in Westboro. Married, South Framingham, 28 June, 1854, **Mary Goddard Merriam**[5] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 9 Feb. 1835. She resides in Martinez, Cal., with her daughter.

Children:

268. i. LILLIA AUGUSTA, b. S. Framingham, 29 July, 1860; m. 1886, Eugene W. Stoddard.
ii. FLORA LOUISE, b. Westboro, 21 Feb. 1867; d. there, 25 Jan. 1868.
iii. WALTER MERRIAM, b. Westboro, 20 Sept. 1869; d. there, 25 July, 1870.
iv. MAY FRANCES, b. Westboro, 3 Aug. 1872; d. there, 6 Aug. 1872.

140

John Lawton Goddard[5] [Table III.]; born in Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y., 18 Nov. 1843. Was educated in the Allegany public schools and Roberts' Young Men's Seminary, Elmira, N. Y. Removed 1869 to Rochester, N. Y., where he is engaged in shoe manufacturing. He married, Rochester, N. Y., 19 July, 1871, Rosa Georgina Clarke, daughter of William T. and Fanny (Smith) Clarke; born in Regent's Park, London, Eng., and came to this country at the age of four, with her parents.

Child:

i. FANNY CLEMENTINE, b. Rochester, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1872. Is a teacher in the Rochester public schools; unm.

141

JAMES WILLIAM MCKENZIE, son of John Simon Frazer and Mary (McDonald) McKenzie; born at Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1 Jan. 1830. Was a captain of militia in Grafton, and in the Civil war mustered into service 25 Sept. 1862, as sergeant in Co. E, 51st Mass. Infantry; honorably discharged 25 July, 1863. After 1865 he was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes, and in dressing leather in Grafton. Served as selectman 1871–72 and was commander of the local G. A. R. post several years. Removed to Worcester, 1889, and died there. Married **Sarah Angeline Warren**[5] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 29 Sept. 1828; died in Worcester, 30 Apr. 1895.

Children, all born in Grafton:

i. CHARLES W., b. 29 Apr. 1853; d. Grafton, 14 Aug. 1853.
ii. GEORGE AUGUSTINE, b. 23 Aug. 1854; rem. to Worcester 1889, and was a manufacturer of ladies' shoes and Goodyear welting. Is now book-keeper for the American Steel and Wire Co.; unm.
iii. MARY LIZZIE, b. 15 Feb. 1867. Was a stenographer in Worcester, and d. there, 23 Nov. 1898; unm.

142

Levi Smith Goddard[5] [Table III.]; born in Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., 29 Oct. 1837. Enlisted 28 Dec. 1863, in 1st battery, Minnesota Light Artillery, serving in the 4th division, 17th corps, and was mustered out 30 June, 1865. Has been a farmer most of his life; now has a restaurant at Harvey, Ill., a suburb of Chicago. Married, Wabasha Co., Minn., 28 Dec. 1859, Helen Elizabeth Pierce, daughter of Ira and Electa (Allen) Pierce; born in Walworth Co., Wis., 28 Oct. 1844.

Children:

i. MARY ETHEL, b. Plainview, Wabasha Co., Minn., 1 Jan. 1861. Is a teacher; res. Harvey, Ill.; unm.
269. ii. ELSIE HELEN, b. Plainview, Minn., 17 Feb. 1864; m. 1885, Willard Noble.
270. iii. JESSIE LUCINDA, b. Plainview, Minn., 12 Apr. 1869; m. 1891, Fred E Cook.
iv. IDA JOSEPHINE, b. New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa, 17 July, 1877. A teacher at Harvey, Ill.; unm.

143

EDWIN CHIDSEY SEYMOUR, son of Elias Chidsey and Lucy (Loveland) Seymour; born in Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., 23 Oct. 1845. At the age of seven he removed with his parents to Bradford Co., Penn.; worked in a cabinet shop with his father till 1864, when he enlisted in the 76th Penn. Volunteers, serving till the close of the war. Removed 1867 to Rochester, and 1868 to Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.; to Elmira, N. Y., in 1872. Jan. 1882, he went out to Riverside, Cal., and began as contractor and builder, removing to San Bernardino in 1884. Was elected sheriff of San Bernardino Co. 1888 and 1890, and chosen state senator in 1892 and 1894 by large majorities. Present residence, Patton, San Bernardino Co., Cal. He married, New Haven, Conn., 2 June, 1866, **Martha Mary Goddard**[5] [Table III.]; born at South Creek, Bradford Co., Penn., 15 Feb. 1843.

Children:

i. George Goddard, b. Bergen, N. Y., 26 May, 1869. Was bookkeeper in Seattle, Wash., and Los Angeles, Cal., till Dec. 1896, when he went to South Africa. Is manager of Remington Typewriter agency and Garlick's Motor and Cycle supply, in Johannesburg. *s. p.* m. Los Angeles, Cal., 15 Nov. 1892, Lotta Louise Anthony, dau. ——— and Sarah (Marshall) Anthony; b. Santa Cruz, Cal., 22 Dec. 1872. Divorced, Pretoria, South African Republic, 30 Sept. 1899. She has m. again.

271. ii. Ida Lucinda, b. Bergen, N. Y., 22 July, 1870; m. 1892, J. William Curtis.

272. iii. Edward Levi, b. Elmira, N. Y., 23 May, 1873; m. 1892, Julia Steiner.

273. iv. Martha Mary, b. Elmira, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1876; m. 1897, John Algeo.

144

Joseph Lewis Goddard[5] [Table III.]; born at South Creek, Bradford Co., Penn., 15 Feb. 1843. Enlisted 2 Sept. 1864 in Co. L, 1st Veteran Cavalry, N. Y. Volunteers; mustered out 8 June, 1865. He then entered a law office in Rochester, N. Y., and three years later was admitted to the bar. Practiced his profession in Rochester the rest of his life. The only public office held was the civil magistracy to which he was elected in 1872 for three years. Died in Rochester, 10 Apr. 1895. He married, Monroe, Mich., 19 Aug. 1875, Lucy Marie Fish, daughter of Ethridge M. and Laura Ann (Stevens) Fish; born in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., 16 July, 1842. She was graduated 1860 at Tarrytown, N. Y., having made a study of elocution for four years. Residence, Conesus, N. Y.

Child:

i. Lucy Maria, b. Rochester, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1877; m. Conesus, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1901, Joseph Hooker Thompson, s. Elisha and Helen (Griswold) Thompson; b. Conesus, N. Y.; and is an extensive farmer in that place. *s. p.*

145

Edward Goddard[5] [Table III.]; born at South Creek, Bradford Co., Penn., 14 Sept. 1844. In Nov. 1863, he began study of dentistry with Dr. W. A. Hines of Elmira, N. Y., and three years later bought the office of his instructor, since which time he has practiced his profession continuously in Elmira. Married, Elmira, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1870, Mary Elmina Kingsbury, daughter of

Horace and Catherine (Coats) Kingsbury; born at Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y., 28 Aug. 1846.

Children, both born in Elmira, N. Y.:

i. NETTIE E, b. 23 June, 1871; d. Elmira, 8 Nov. 1878.
ii. LINN H, b. 28 Sept. 1874; d. Elmira, 18 Sept. 1892.

146

Freeman Lorenzo Goddard[5] [Table III.]; born at South Creek, Bradford Co., Penn., 1 May, 1849. Learned the trade of printer in Elmira; removed Jan. 1866 to New Haven, Conn., where he opened a job printing office. Died in Elmira, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1872. He married, New Haven, Conn., 21 Feb. 1870, Elizabeth Bangs Mix, daughter of Henry and Azubah Kelsey (Tryon) Mix; born in New Haven, 18 Sept. 1847. She married 2d, 8 June, 1875, Adelbert M. Foote, and died in New Haven, 24 Oct. 1885.

Child:

i. ELIZABETH MIX, b. New Haven, June, 1871; d. there, 2 Mar. 1872.

147

HENRY AUGUSTUS SCEVA, son of Henry and Eliza (Pitts) Sceva; born in Boston, 11 Nov. 1826. Resided with his parents on a farm in Townsend till 18 years of age; then after some years of seafaring life, shoemaking and farming in Townsend, Grafton and other places, in 1863 he entered the employ of Estey Bros., Brattleboro, Vt., to tune organs. In 1871 engaged with W. W. Kimball, Chicago, as general agent and traveling salesman for Kimball pianos and organs, and continued in his employ over 20 years. Was in the piano business in Kansas City, Mo., from 1885 to 1894, when he went to live with his daughter in Idaho. Present address, Spokane, Wash. Married, Grafton, 1 Jan. 1850, **Mary Anjanette Chamberlain**[5] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 1 Jan. 1830; died in Kansas City, Mo., 10 Oct. 1886.

Children, both born in Townsend:

274. i. MARY FRANCES, b. 20 Aug. 1850; m. 1st, 1872, Aaron Parker Tyler; m. 2d, 1889, John W. Roush.
ii. ELIZA P., b. 26 Sept. 1856; d. Upton, 1859.

148

Edward Franklin Chamberlain[5] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 9 May, 1835. In the Civil war he served in Co. E, 51st Mass. Infantry, Sept. 1862—July, 1863; and as corporal in 1st

battalion Mass. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 1864—June, 1865. Farmer in the town of Grafton (P. O. Westboro); and deacon in the Evangelical Congregational Church of Grafton since 1 Mar. 1878. Died in Grafton, 29 July, 1902. He married, Westboro, 9 May, 1860, Angeline Alphina Staples, daughter of Samuel B. and Lucena (Richards) Staples; born in Temple, Me., 4 Oct. 1842.

Children, all born in Grafton:

275. i. William Eli, b. 19 Dec. 1861; m. 1885, Sophia E. Estabrook.
276. ii. Emma Louise, b. 28 Nov. 1867; m. 1892, Frederick C. Taylor.
iii. Marian Ella, b. 23 Feb. 1873; is living at home. unm.
iv. Norman Goddard, b. 30 Jan. 1889.

149

Simeon Dennison Parker Gray, son of Eli and Lucinda (Parker) Gray; born in Templeton, 6 Dec. 1841. Is a farmer and dealer in lumber, Templeton. Married 1st, Almanza S. Clayton of Wilton, Me. (1 daughter and 1 son). He married 2d, in Templeton, 20 Feb. 1873, **Susan Eliza Knowlton**[5] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 18 June, 1845.

Children by second wife, all born in Templeton:

i. Edith Goddard, b. 9 Jan. 1874. Taught school for some time, then took a special course at Mt. Holyoke College. Has since held positions in Baldwinsville High School and in Amherst. unm.
ii. Anna Louisa, b. 14 July, 1876; d. Templeton, 23 Aug. 1876.
iii. Eva Maria, b. 16 Jan. 1880; m. Templeton, 26 June, 1902, Frank Arthur Akers, s. Arthur Henry and Mary (Fisher) Akers; b. Agawam, 31 Aug. 1879. He is in the employ of the Bay State Metal Wheel Co., E. Templeton.

150

Benjamin Franklin Flanders[5] [Table III.]; born in Orange, Vt., April 1840. He resided in Nashua, N. H. and enlisted there 13 Sept. 1861, for three years in Co. A, 8th New Hampshire Infantry. He died of yellow fever at Carrollton, La., 2 Dec. 1862. Married, Nashua, N. H., 11 Dec. 1860, Sarah C. Farnsworth, daughter of Henry and Emily (Hayden) Farnsworth; born in Harvard. She married 2d, James G. Davis and died in Boston.

Child of Benjamin F. and Sarah C. Flanders:

i. Emma F., b. Nashua, N. H., 17 May, 1862. It has not been possible to obtain any further record.

151

THOMAS BENTON SILLOWAY, son of Azro L. and Florina (Wheellock) Silloway: born in Calais, Vt. Is proprietor of Hotel Racine, Racine, Wis. Married, Montpelier, Vt., **Ellen Clarinda Flanders**[5] [Table III.]; born in Orange, Vt., 2 June, 1843.

Child:

277. i. FLORENCE MABEL, b. Montpelier, Vt., 28 Feb. 1871; m. 1897, Howard M. Biscoe.

152

SILAS HOWE BRIGHAM, son of Jonas and Lucinda (Howe) Brigham: born in Grafton, 5 Jan. 1845. He is superintendent of construction for the American Steel and Wire Co., at Waukegan, Ill. Married, Westboro, 18 Nov. 1868, **Abbie Louisa Flanders**[5] [Table III.]; born in Washington, Vt., 23 Feb. 1848.

Child:

278. i. LENA, b. Westboro, 2 March, 1870; m. 1892, Ralph D. Smith.

153

WILLIAM EASTMAN, son of Rev. William and Louisa (Merrill) Eastman of Granby; born in Newton, Mich., 11 Jan. 1844. Resided in Amherst, removing 1880 to Holyoke, where he is a wholesale poultry dealer. Married, Rockford, Ill., 21 March, 1867, **Emma Evalina Hinds**[5] [Table III.]; born in Grafton, 19 Nov. 1845.

Children:

279. i. WILLIAM, b. Amherst, 19 April, 1868; m. 1894, Anna H. Vail.
280. ii. ALICE ALVENA, b. Amherst, 25 March, 1870; m. 1894, S. Irving Keeler.
281. iii. WALTER MERRILL, b. Amherst, 1 Jan. 1871; m. 1897, Alice B. Chase.
iv. LOUISE HINDS, b. Holyoke, 9 Nov. 1881; is a member of the class of 1904, Mount Holyoke College.

154

Josiah Holbrook[5] [Table III.]; born in Panama, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 9 Nov. 1839. A machinist by trade, most of his life has been spent on a farm in Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace, a prominent member of the Con-

gregational church, and superintendent of the Sunday-school. In 1892 he left the church for Christian Science, and Nov. 1895, removed to Toledo, O., where he has since resided. Married 1st, in Pembroke, N. H., 28 Nov. 1869, Alma Jennie Moore, daughter of Asa Moore; born in Pembroke, N. H., 31 Dec. 1844; died in Portland, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1870. He married 2d, in Hartfield, N. Y., 21 June, 1883, Welthie Francelia Scofield, daughter of Elias and Mary (McNette) Scofield; born in Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 21 April, 1848.

Child, by first wife:

i. Son, b. and d. 15 Oct. 1870.

By second wife:

ii. Daughter, b. and d. 31 March, 1886.
iii. Courtney Josiah, b. Portland, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1887.

155

George Hale Richards, son of Moses and Hannah (Hale) Richards; born in Rowley, 27 Aug. 1818. Removed 1845 to Keene, N. H., where he has been a dealer in watches and jewelry; now retired. Married, Keene, N. H., 2 Sept. 1865, **Sarah Elizabeth Woodward**[5] [Table III.]; born in Keene, N. H., 1 March, 1840.

Children, both born in Keene, N. H.:

i. William Andrew, b. 4 July, 1871. Was engaged in fruit culture, Riverside Co., Cal., for about ten years; since 1902, constructor for Leominster Gas Co. unm.
ii. Alfred Woodward, b. 29 April 1874. In hardware business, with Knowlton and Stone, Keene, N. H.; m. Keene, 2 March, 1899, Florence Louise Pierce, dau. Charles W. and Ella M. (Ellis) Pierce; b. 2 Aug. 1875. *s. p.*

156

Lewis Wentworth Harrington[5] [Table III.]; born in Millbury, 23 Sept. 1844. Devoted some attention to engineering and architecture, but learned the trade of a machinist. Resided in New Haven a short time, and was also in the hardware business in New York City. Since 1869 has been a builder, and a manufacturer of paper for buildings; is vice-president of the T. New Roofing and Manufacturing Co., New York. Residence, Millburn, N. J. Married, New York City, 21 April, 1874, Mary Young Taylor, daughter of James and Olivia (Moodie) Taylor; born in New York, 19 Dec. 1850.

Children, both born in New York City:

i. WENTWORTH LEWIS, b. 28 March, 1875; graduated Harvard, 1898. With New York Telephone Co. as assistant manager, Cortland St. station. Res. Millburn, N. J. unm.

ii. JAMES TAYLOR, b. 7 May, 1877; graduated Harvard, 1899. After three years in business he enters the College of Physicians and Surgeons, fall of 1902. unm.

157

Arthur Tappan Goodell[5] [Table III.]; born in Millbury, 11 May, 1847. Is a farmer in Sutton (P. O. Millbury). Married, Millbury, 5 Mar. 1869, Mary Ellen Prentiss, daughter of Daniel G. and Mary (Carter) Prentiss.

Children:

i. FREDERICK VALENTINE, b. 14 Feb. 1870. Lives on the home place in Sutton (P. O. Millbury). m. Sutton, 27 Feb. 1901, Anna Laura Slayton, dau. Albert Gallatin and Caroline (Ryder) Slayton; b. E. Brookfield, 14 July, 1868. *s. p.*

ii. STELLA MAY, b. 10 Mar. 1872; m. Sutton, 23 June, 1897, George Rice Lincoln, s. Sanford W. and Myra F. (Seaver) Lincoln; b. Millbury, 21 Apr. 1872. He is an electrician in Millbury. *s. p.*

282. iii. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 12 Jan. 1875; m. 1898, Joseph E. Gifford.

158

Elijah Bennett Brooks[5] [Table IV.]; born in North Grafton, 21 Feb. 1820. Was all his life a farmer in North Grafton on the place that had been his father's. Died there, 25 June, 1879. He married, N. Grafton, 27 Mar. 1842, Emeline Stratton, daughter of Samuel and Lovisa (Gibson) Stratton; born in Rindge, N. H., 17 Oct. 1821; died in N. Grafton, 27 Feb. 1895.

Children, all born in N. Grafton:

i. GEORGE FORRESTER, b. 16 June, 1843; d. N. Grafton, 7 July 1845.

ii. HENRY ELIJAH, b. 29 Mar. 1845; was edgemaker in a shoe factory at N. Grafton for a number of years and served the town five terms as selectman, running on the Democratic ticket while his brother was a candidate on the Republican side. Rem. to Holyoke, where he is a watchman. m. N. Grafton 2 Apr. 1867, Irena Judd Humes, dau. Reuben and Delia (Bacon) Humes; b. Millbury. *s. p.*

iii. ELIJAH, b. 26 Sept. 1847; d. N. Grafton, 13 Oct. 1847.

283. iv. GEORGE BENNETT, b. 21 Apr. 1849; m. 1880, Ella M. Grout.

284. v. MARY LOUISA, b. 18 Aug. 1853; d. N. Grafton, 19 Sept. 1896; m. 1874, Alfred E. Lowell.

285. vi. SUSAN MARIA, b. 11 Jan. 1856; m. 1878, Dean W. Macker.

159

John Tyler Brooks[5] [Table IV.]; born in North Grafton, 8 Oct. 1825. Removed to Woodstock, Conn., in 1855, and about two years later to Dayville in the town of Killingly, Conn., where he has since resided; is a farmer and owns a grist mill. Married, 1st, Sutton, 7 Dec. 1848, Augusta Hunt, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt; born in Stoddard, N. H., 29 Dec. 1830; died in Killingly, Conn., 5 Feb. 1870. He married 2d, Killingly, Conn., 26 Mar. 1871, Sarah Ann Joslyn, daughter of Arnold and Pasy (Allen) Joslyn, and widow of Francis H. Handy; she was born in Killingly, Conn., 1828; died there, 6 Sept. 1891.

Children, by 1st wife:

i. George Milo, b. Needham, 17 Apr. 1849; is a carpenter; res. some years in Worcester and at present in Webster. m. Woodstock, Conn., 4 July, 1870, Ellen F. Arnold, dau. Henry and Betsey J. (Hall) Arnold. *s. p.*

286. ii. Charles Augustus, b. Grafton, 20 June, 1851; m. 1st, 1878, Octavia J. Nims; m. 2d, 1900, Lizzie J. (Copp) Parker.

287. iii. Fannie Maria, b. Grafton, 12 July, 1854; m. 1873, Thomas L. Gray.

iv. Josephine Gilson, b. Woodstock, Conn., 15 Sept. 1857; m. Webster, 6 May, 1882, Edward Payson Eldredge, s. Elijah and Hannah (Holman) Eldredge. He is a farmer in Mansfield, Conn. *s. p.*

288. v. John Albert, b. Killingly, Conn., 29 Oct. 1860; m. 1883, Ella E. Williams.

289. vi. Jennie Augusta, b. Killingly, Conn., 8 June, 1863; m. 1882, Alfred W. Seaver.

290. vii. Chandler Bennett, b. Killingly, Conn., 12 Feb. 1866; m. 1886, Amandy J. Mahlert.

160

John Chandler Bennett[5] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 9 June, 1823. Was a shoemaker in Grafton in early life, removing to Canton in 1853 and four years later to Worcester, where he has since resided. Occupation, chiefly hotel and restaurant proprietor. Married 1st, Grafton, 8 Apr. 1847, Dolly Hunt, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt; born in Stoddard, N. H., 17 July, 1824; died in Worcester, 18 Aug. 1888. He married 2d, Worcester, 1 Oct. 1892, Marion Holden, daughter of Alvin and Almena (Ives) Holden, and widow of John G. Ferrin; born in Mount Holly, Vt., 14 Apr. 1841.

Children, by first wife:

i. Wallace Gordon, b. Grafton, 26 Mar. 1848; d. there, 1 Oct. 1848.

ii. Effie Lillian, b. Fairhaven, 17 Aug. 1855. Taught some years in the Worcester public schools. m. Worcester, 6 Sept. 1892, Jere Judson Miller, s. Jere G. and Jane W. (Green) Miller; b. Kennebunkport, Me., 5 Apr. 1836. After a course in Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1858–61, he entered the Baptist ministry, and was ordained at Somerville, Sept. 1861. His settlements have been Perkins St. Baptist Church, Somerville, 19 years, Lincoln Sq. Baptist Church, Worcester, Oct. 1881–Apr. 1892, Beth Eden Church, Waltham, May, 1893–May, 1898. Res. Melrose. *s. p.*

iii. Orie Wilbur, b. Grafton, 23 May, 1857; d. there, 23 Sept. 1857.

161

Samuel Edward Bennett[5] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 20 May, 1829. Kept hotel in Canton, 1853–55; was in shoe business with his father-in-law in Abington the two following years and later ran a machine in a shoe shop till his father's death in 1860. Then returned to Grafton kept the hotel at New England Village, Grafton, for a year, and finally, in 1864, removed to Abington where, with the exception of five years in Worcester, the rest of his life was spent, employed as stitcher in a shoe shop. Died in Abington, 3 Feb. 1883. He married, Abington, 17 Nov. 1853, Sophia Elisabeth Cushing, daughter of Josiah and Aebsah (Powers) Cushing; born in Abington, 9 Jan. 1836; is still living there.

Children:

Twins, b. South Canton, 3 Aug. 1854, one stillborn, the other lived 5 days.

162

Joseph Edmund Bennett[5] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 20 May, 1829; lived in Grafton till 21 and then removed to Boston, afterward residing in various places. Died in South Braintree, 6 Nov. 1875. He married, E. Cambridge, 25 June, 1856, Lucinda Frances Weed, daughter of Harvey M. and Mary Jane (Boynton) Weed; born in Sandwich, N. H. She left him about March, 1858, on account of his intemperate habits, and after his death married 2d, William Henry Clark, who died about 1893. Resided in St. Louis, and later Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

i. Grace, b. about Sept. 1857. Is supposed to be living in Kansas City, Mo., with her second husband, —— Murphy, by whom she has one child.

163

Charles Augustus Hale[5] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 23 Aug. 1835. Was for many years a watchmaker and jeweller in Grafton Centre; now lives on a farm a little distance from the village. Married, Grafton, 17 Sept. 1868, Emma Jane Kempton, daughter of Abraham W. and Nancy (Newton) Kempton; born in Sutton, 31 Jan. 1845.

Child:

DELIA MADGE, b. Worcester, 8 June, 1870; is a teacher in the Worcester schools. unm.

164

FRANKLIN PRINCE, son of Joseph and Ann (Burt) Prince: born in Canada, 12 Jan. 1820. Came from Pittsfield, N. H., to Boston, where he was employed in the Custom House for fifteen years; a florist, at the time of his death, which occurred in Winthrop, 2 Feb. 1879. Married, Boston, 9 Nov. 1853, **Adelaide Amanda Flagg**[5] [Table IV.]; born in Boston, 11 Oct. 1836. She married 2d, in Boston, 22 June, 1881, Jabez Lyman Crandall, son of Tracy and Mehitable (Lyman) Crandall; born in Royalton, Vt., 20 Dec. 1825. (His first wife was Lucinda M. Taft.) A teamster in E. Cambridge, for some years; present residence Fitchburg.

Child of Franklin and Adelaide A. Prince:

i. FREDERICK HERBERT, b. Winthrop, 31 Jan. 1857; was a plumber in East Boston, and later in cabinet trade in Boston; d. South Boston, 3 March, 1881. unm.

165

George Elbridge Flagg[5] [Table IV.]; born in Boston, 26 April, 1838. Was a shoemaker in Grafton in early life, removing later to Charlestown where he found employment as a teamster. Died in Charlestown, 30 Jan. 1883. He married 1st, 1858, Susan Elizabeth French, daughter of Cyrus Nelson and Mary N. (Wayne) French; born in Grafton, 26 March, 1841; died there, 9 Sept. 1860. Married 2d, in Salem, 26 Jan. 1861, Emma Frances McDonald, daughter of Donald and Catherine (Cramer) McDonald; born in Guysborough, Nova Scotia; died in Charlestown, 13 April, 1892.

Child, by first wife:

i. MARY ELIZA, b. Grafton, 16 May, 1859; d. there, 16 June, 1860.

By second wife:

ii. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Boston, 22 Sept. 1863; was a teamster in Charlestown, at last reports. unm.

iii. Amber Amelia, b. Charlestown, 14 Dec. 1868. Rem. Oct. 1894 to Milwaukee, Wis., where she was forewoman for the Beals and Torrey Shoe Co.; was known by her maiden name. d. Milwaukee, 5 March, 1902. m. Charlestown, 21 May, 1888, James William O'Connor, s. James Michael and Bridget (Morrisey) O'Connor; b. Somerville, 11 Nov. 1866; was a plumber in Charlestown, and died there, 25 Dec. 1892. *s. p.*

iv. George Roy, b. Cambridge, 1 Jan. 1871; was a teamster; d. Charlestown, 25 July, 1891.

v. Joseph Chandler, b. Charlestown, 25 Aug. 1876; was a shoemaker in Milwaukee, Wis. Present address unknown.

166

Thomas Joseph Hastie, son of Alexander and Janet (Pettigrew) Hastie; born in New York City, 3 April, 1852. Was a book-keeper for a lumber firm in Westboro for some years; since March, 1901, has been treasurer of the Westboro Savings Bank. Married, Grafton, 2 Nov. 1876, **Emma Lydia Flagg**[5] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 26 March, 1856.

Child:

i. Marjorie, b. Westboro, 15 Dec. 1891.

167

William Chandler Fabens[5] [Table IV.]; born in Marblehead, 1 March, 1843. Was graduated A.B. at Harvard 1864, and at Harvard Law School 1867. Admitted to the bar Dec. 1866 and is a counsellor and attorney at law with office in Lynn. He was master in chancery 1875–89, and has been trial justice and special justice of the Lynn Police Court since 1888. Has always lived in Marblehead, save the years 1878–83, when he was in Lynn. Married, Marblehead, 15 July, 1875, Mary Prentice Allen, daughter of Ambrose and Margaret (Prentice) Allen; born in Marblehead, 14 June, 1843.

Children, both born in Lynn:

i. Marguerite Adelaide, b. 15 Aug. 1880; member of the class of 1903, Smith College.

ii. Mary Chandler, b. 25 Nov. 1881; member of the class of 1903, Radcliffe College.

168

Francis Whiting Flagg[5] [Table IV.]; born in Millbury, 27 Dec. 1841. Was by profession a dentist; the last years of his life a farmer in Holliston. Died in Holliston, 6 Jan. 1881. Married Caroline C. Foster; born 23 Dec. 1849.

Children:

292. i. JAMES FOSTER, b. 17 Jan. 1869; m. Ada F. Bent.
293. ii. HARRIET WHITING, b. 11 Aug. 1870; m. Warren U. Hamilton.
iii. FRANK OTIS, b. 14 Dec. 1874; d. 22 May, 1896.

169

George Augustus Flagg[5] [Table IV.]; born in Millbury, 2 May, 1845. Graduated A.B. Harvard, 1866 and LL.B. Harvard Law School, 1868. For many years a lawyer in Millbury, and served as representative in the General Court in 1878. Was prominent in political life as a member of the Republican party. Has resided in Holliston more recently, and is secretary and treasurer of the Calumet and Hecla Mining Co., with office in Boston. Married Fanny Walker Jewett, daughter of Charles Augustus and Susan Willard (Flint) Jewett; born in Cincinnati, O., 6 Feb. 1848.

Children:

294. i. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. Washington, D. C., 20 Mar. 1870; m. 1899, Madeline T. Smith.
ii. CHARLES JEWETT, b. Boston, 25 May, 1874; graduated A.B. Harvard, 1898, and LL.B. Harvard Law School, 1901. A lawyer in Boston; res. Holliston. unm.
iii. HENRY WHITING, b. Boston, 3 July, 1877. Is in the employ of the Calumet and Hecla Mining Co. in Boston. Res. Holliston. unm.

170

Benjamin Flagg Bigelow[5] [Table IV.]; born in Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me., 20 Dec. 1839. Enlisted Sept. 1862 for 9 months in Co. K, 21st Maine Infantry; was on the Mississippi and at the siege of Port Hudson, and was mustered out 25 Aug. 1863. He enlisted again Mar. 1865 for one year in Co. B, 1st battalion Maine Infantry, saw service in the Shenandoah Valley, Washington, Savannah, Charleston and Anderson, S. C., and was finally mustered out April 1866. He is a farmer in Skowhegan, Me., on the place that was his father's. Married, Skowhegan, 26 Aug. 1866, Sarah Helen Robinson, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Fogg) Robinson; born 5 Dec. 1845. Divorced March, 1898.

Children, both born in Bath, Me.:

i. VINCENT ROBINSON, b. 16 Apr. 1872; d. Bath, Me., 10 Aug. 1872.
295. ii. CELON BENJAMIN, b. 7 Aug. 1873; m. 1st, Ina J. Douglas; m. 2d, ———.

171

Alvin Brown, son of Thomas and Matilda (Peck) Brown; born in Blakeley, Luzerne Co. (now Peckville, Lackawanna Co.), Penn., 27 July, 1840. His parents were from Coleraine, Mass., and after the mother's death in 1847, his father moved back there. Mr. Brown enlisted 29 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 52d Mass. Infantry, and was discharged 14 Aug. 1863. Was a baker in Newton Corner, 1863–66, then turned to the carpenter's trade at Plainfield and Aurora, Ill., till 1873. After short residences in Kingston, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., he returned to Aurora, which has since been his home. Has shown some inventive ability, and a street sweeper patented by him has attracted much favorable notice. Married, Newton Corner, 20 Feb. 1868, **Evelyn Maria Hunt**[5] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 8 Apr. 1847; died in Aurora, Ill., 9 Nov. 1885.

Children:

i. Percy Hunt, b. Aurora, Ill., 9 July, 1869; d. Kingston, 10 Sept. 1873.

296. ii. Mary Alice Evelyn, b. Kingston, 22 Sept. 1873; m. 1893, David Gilmour.

iii. Herbert Chester Franklin, b. Hartford, Conn., 1 Dec. 1875; was farming in Elko Co., Nev., for about seven years; since 1900, a carpenter and lumber dealer in Ely, White Pine Co., Nev. unm.

172

Henry Richardson Bird, son of Abram and Hannah T. (Sturtevant) Bird; born in Waltham, 31 May, 1848. Was at one time in the sewing machine business in Boston, and after 1884 in the employ of Forbush and Brown in Buffalo. March, 1902, the old company was reorganized under the name of the Forbush Shoe Manufacturing Co., of which Mr. Bird is president. He was a pioneer in the automobile business, having built his first horseless wagon in 1894. Married, Buffalo, N. Y., 15 May, 1884, **Florence Caroline Forbush**[5] [Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 12 March, 1854.

Children, all born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

i. Florence Sturtevant, b. 14 Feb. 1885.

ii. Helen Forbush, b. 1 Oct. 1886; d. Buffalo, 5 Feb. 1893.

iii. Grace Antoinette, b. 23 June, 1888; d. Buffalo, 6 Jan. 1892.

iv. Chester Forbush, b. 16 July, 1890.

v. Henrietta, b. 16 Nov. 1895.

173

Charles Allcott Flagg[5] [Table IV.]; born in Sandwich, 1 Oct., 1870. Was graduated A.B. at Bowdoin College 1894, and, after teaching the High School at Hopedale one year, entered the New York State Library School, Albany, finishing the course with the degree B.L.S. in 1899. Held the position of assistant in the New York State Library, 1896–1900, the latter part of the period as sub-librarian in charge of the department of History and Genealogy; and since May, 1900, has been in the Catalogue division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. Received the degree of A.M. at Columbian University, 1902, for post-graduate work in American history; has compiled some bibliographies of a historical character, and published the "Family of Asa Allcott," 1899, and "In Memoriam, Samuel Benjamin Flagg," 1901.

Married, East Orange, N. J., 21 June, 1900, Harriett Dryden Valentine, daughter of John Gill and Emma Augusta (Fiske) Valentine; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1876. She studied music at the National Conservatory, New York, and with a private teacher; and was very successful as an instructor on the piano, especially with young pupils. But as with others of a warm, affectionate nature, her true sphere was in the home. The beauty and harmony of the brief months of wedded life and the unfolding of a noble womanhood which they witnessed, it is vain to attempt to commemorate—for the survivor the memory of them remains as life's richest blessing. She died at her home in Washington, D. C., the 28th of April, 1901.

Child:

i. George Benjamin, b. Washington, D. C., 26 Apr. 1901; d. New York City, 12 May, 1901.

174*a*

Thomas Bucklin Davenport, son of Samuel D. and Mary (Freeland) Davenport; born in Hopkinton, 19 Dec. 1830. Was a manufacturer of boots and shoes; office in Boston. He died in Hopkinton, 21 Aug. 1854. Married, Nashua, N. H., 8 June, 1852, **Frances Albertine Fiske**[5] [Table V.]; born in Milford, Me., 1 Nov. 1832. She married, 2d, 1862, Seth H. Hayward [see 174*b*].

Child of Thomas B. and Frances A. Davenport:

297. i. Mary Freeland. b. Hopkinton, 8 June, 1853; m. 1881, A. Chester Moss.

174*b*

Seth Hastings Hayward, son of Caleb and Mary (Moore) Hayward; born in Mendon, 29 March, 1830. Was a manufacturer of boots and shoes; resided in Mendon and later removed to Detroit, Mich. He died in Lexington, 29 March, 1867. Married, Hopkinton, 5 April, 1862, **Frances Albertine Fiske**[5] [Table V.], widow of Thomas B. Davenport. She was born in Milford, Me., 1 Nov. 1832.

Child:

298. Seth Hastings, b. Detroit, Mich., 13 Feb. 1863; m. 1891, Mary H. Duly.

175

Charles Fiske[5] [Table V.]; born in Milford, Me., 27 May, 1834. Served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War, on board the San Jacinto, 1861–62. Then was in Lexington and in Chicago, Ill. in the commission business. Removed to New York in 1865 and remained there fourteen years, connected with the house of J. L. Cobb and Co. Since 1879, has been in the Boston Post Office. He married 1st, 4 April 1855, Adeline W. Shaw of Augusta, Me. Married 2d, in Eastport, Me., 25 March 1868, Annie Isabelle Crafts, daughter of Rev. Eliphalet Porter and Augusta (Porter) Crafts; born in Sandwich, 25 June, 1846.

Children, by second wife:

i. Ellen Marion, b. Eastport, Me., 19 Nov. 1870; is a teacher in Boston. unm.
ii. Frederick Porter, b. Albany, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1874; d. Waltham, 7 Dec. 1879.
iii. Edward Charles, b. Brighton, 19 Jan. 1876; d. there, 6 Sept. 1876.

176

William Bridge Fiske[5] [Table V.]; born in Milford, Me., 23 June, 1836. He has been in mercantile business since he was thirteen years of age; is at present proprietor of the Imperial Soap Works, New York City. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Married, Boston, 15 Oct. 1855, Henrietta Sargent Lyford, daughter of Epaphras Kibbe and Sarah (Fletcher) Lyford; born in Boston, 8 Jan. 1838; died in Brooklyn, 31 March, 1902.

Children:

i. William Bridge, b. Boston, 28 Jan. 1857; is in the commission business in Chicago; m. Boston, 11 Mar. 1895, Claire

Ernestine Acorn, dau. George E. and Theresa Jane (Nichols) Acorn; b. Boston, 1 Jan. 1865. *s. p.*

ii. FRANKLIN HENRY, b. Boston, 24 Mar. 1859. Has lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., and since Jan. 1893, in Pittsburg, Penn., where he is manager for the N. K. Fairbank Co. m. Chicago, Ill., 4 July, 1891, Eva Stromberg, dau. Charles and Christine (Swanson) Stromberg; b. Skaland, province of Smaland, Sweden. *s. p.*

299. iii. FRANCES ABBIE, b. Boston, 10 Apr. 1861; m. 1886, Archibald A. Smith.

300. iv. MARION ETTA, b. New York City, 29 Sept. 1864; m. 1887, Sidney C. Ormsby.

177

ALONZO AUSTIN GODDARD, son of Alonzo and Elizabeth Nichols (Smith) Goddard; born in Medfield, 1 April, 1848. He is in business, handling milk dealers' supplies; residence, Somerville. Married, Boston, 18 Nov. 1869, **Abbie Josephine Fiske**[5] [Table V.]; born in Lexington, 18 Nov. 1848.

Child:

i. HENRY AUSTIN, b. Lexington, 25 Mar. 1875; clerk in a banking house in Boston. Res. Winchester. m. Somerville, 1 Oct. 1902, Amy Louise Hamlet.

178

John Herschel Morron[5] [Table V.]; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 30 July, 1835. Was graduated at Hamilton College 1859, and attended Princeton Theological Seminary where he completed the course in 1862. Entered the Presbyterian ministry and has held the following pastorates: Pompey Hill, N. Y., Brockport, N. Y., First Presbyterian Church, Peoria, Ill., and Fourth Presbyterian Church, Indianapolis, Ind. Residence, Peoria, Ill. He married, Peoria, 18 Oct. 1866, Eleanor M. Reynolds, daughter of John and Sarah Kersley (Cooper) Reynolds; born in Peoria, Ill., 18 April, 1841.

Children:

i. JOHN REYNOLDS, b. Peoria, Ill., 8 Nov. 1867. Res. Chicago, Ill., where he is president of the Diamond Glue Co. and director of a number of institutions. m. Chicago, 18 Oct. 1893, Belle Edna Goodridge, dau. Charles Lowell and Charlotte Helen (Wheeler) Goodridge, and widow of —— Burch. *s. p.*

ii. SARAH REYNOLDS, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 23 Sept. 1872. Res. Peoria. unm.

iii. JEAN MCLEAN, b. Peoria, Ill., 3 July, 1879; was graduated at Smith College 1901. A teacher in Peoria High School.

179

PHILIP WILBUR TAFT, son of Philip and Mary (Wheelock) Taft; born in Mendon, 22 May, 1840. He enlisted at Springfield, 10 Feb. 1864, and was appointed corporal in an independent company, which was attached to the U. S. Engineer Corps, performing pontonier service at the front in Virginia. The organization later became Co. I, 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery. Mr. Taft has for twenty years represented the Atha Steel Co., now a part of the Crucible Steel Co. of America; residence, New York City.

Married 1st, Providence, R. I., 1871, **Jean McLean Morron**[5] [Table V.]; born in Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1843; died in Philadelphia, Penn., 12 May, 1888. He married 2d, Ellen B. Taylor.

Children by first wife, both born in Boston:

301. NELLIE MORRON, b. 24 Jan. 1872; m. 1897, Irving E. Olmstead.
302. ROBERT MCLEAN GORDON, b. 14 June, 1873; m. 1897, Ida V. Neal.

180

William Hollis Robinson[5] [Table V.]; born in Newfane, Vt., 8 June, 1831. As a young man he went to Peoria, Ill., and was there successfully engaged in the insurance and loan business for more than twenty years. Died in Brattleboro, Vt., 26 April, 1880. He married, Fletcher, O., 22 June, 1865, Elizabeth Ann Doup, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Beckenbaugh) Doup; born in Miami Co., O., 15 May, 1840. Since her husband's death, she has lived in Brooklyn and New York, N.Y., and Chicago, Ill.

Children, both born in Peoria, Ill.:

i. JAMES HENRY, b. 28 June, 1866; studied two years at Wittenburg College, Springfield, O., and then entered the class of 1888 at Harvard, but was compelled by failing health to leave in the midst of senior year. In the fall of 1888 he entered the Law School of Columbia Univ., being graduated in 1890. Is now a lawyer in New York City. unm.

ii. WILLIAM HOLLIS, b. 20 Nov. 1870; was two years at Wittenburg College, at Phillips Exeter Academy 1887–88, and later took a business course at Springfield, O. Is proprietor of a merchant tailoring establishment in Chicago, Ill. m. Jeffersonville, Ind., 27 May, 1900, Lillian May Hays, widow of Thomas P. Craig; b. Bloomington, Ill., 13 Oct. 1874. *s. p.*

181

James Tufts Robinson[5] [Table V.]; born in Waterloo, Quebec, 11 Sept. 1833; removed to Peoria, Ill., when a young man

and engaged in manufacture of flour. In partnership with George Field under the style of Robinson & Co., he owned two mills, the "Fort Clark" and the "City," with a capacity of 700 barrels a day; and during the "sixties" and "seventies" they were said to do a million dollar business a year. He died in Peoria, 26 Sept. 1878. Married, Vernon, Vt., 1855, Elizabeth Jane Newton, daughter of Alexis and Jane (Ayres) Newton; born in Vernon, Vt., 25 March, 1831; died 15 Sept. 1901.

Children, all born in Peoria, Ill.:

i. LIZZIE JANE, b. 20 June, 1856; a teacher in the public schools of Peoria since 1877.

ii. LAURA ANN, b. 2 Mar. 1860; m. Peoria, 2 Mar. 1882, Wallace Conway Martin, s. James William and Mary Ann (Gardner) Martin; b. Darby, Clark Co., O., 27 Jan, 1852; was graduated at Pennsylvania Dental College, Philadelphia, 1876. Is a dentist in Peoria. *s. p.*

iii. HENRY NEWTON, b. 23 Dec. 1862; a book-keeper in Peoria, where he d. 15 June, 1895. unm.

182

EDWARD ERASTUS PLATT, Jr., son of Edward E. and Maria Leek (Knapp) Platt. Was a flour dealer in Springfield, 1865–1872; afterwards a traveling salesman. Died 1891. He married, Newfane, Vt., 5 May, 1865, **Seraph Newton**[5] [Table V.]; born in Newfane, Vt., 6 Jan. 1841; died there, 31 March, 1900.

Children, all born in Springfield:

i. MARY LEEK, b. 26 Nov. 1866; is a nurse in Concord. unm.

ii. JAMES NEWTON, b. 30 Jan. 1869; book-keeper in a bank in Wallingford, Conn. unm.

iii. GRACE, b. 29 June, 1871; m. Newfane, Vt., 20 Oct. 1900, Edward Roland Smith, s. Roland and Mary (Silvia) Smith; b. Edgartown, 11 Feb. 1864. He is a building mover in Cottage City. *s. p.*

183

Charles Marshall Newton[5] [Table V.]; born in Newfane, Vt., 31 Oct. 1846. Enlisted 6 July, 1863, for three years as private in Co. L, 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery, and was wounded at Snicker's Gap, Va., July, 1864. Mustered out as sergeant Aug. 1865. After the war, held clerkship under Boston and Albany railroad at Springfield and Brookfield till 1870, then was clerk for mercantile houses till Oct. 1872, when he started in business for himself as dealer in clothing, furnishing goods and hats, Middletown, Conn. Served several terms in the Common Council. Was ap-

pointed U. S. postal card agent at Birmingham, Conn., Feb. 1890, under Pres. Harrison. His resignation was called for June, 1893, by the new administration; refusing to resign, he was removed without just cause. Oct. 1898, he was obliged to give up business and seek a milder climate; located in Orlando, southern Florida, where he has a pineapple and orange plantation.

Has identified himself with the G. A. R. in his various places of residence, being at present a member of the Council of the Dep't of Florida.

Married, Middletown, Conn., 24 March, 1874, Mary Catherine Boardman, daughter of Timothy and Julia (Stratton) Boardman; born in Berlin, Conn., 27 May, 1849.

Children:

303. i. James Holland, b. Middletown, Conn., 14 Oct. 1875; m. 1901, Edith B. Dickinson.
ii. Emma Boardman, b. 6 July, 1877; d. 25 Oct. 1877.

184

William Henry Newton[5] [Table V.]; born in Newfane, Vt., 25 June, 1850; removed 1873 to Middletown, Conn., where he was employed in his brother's store two years, and clerk in the First National Bank six more. Removed to Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 1881, having been appointed cashier of the newly organized First National Bank, which position he still holds. Elected to the Court of Burgesses in 1889, and was warden of the borough (chief executive) for three years following; has been treasurer of the town a number of years. In 1895 and 1896, was a member of the General Assembly of the state, being appointed House chairman of the Committee on the school fund. A Republican in politics, influential member of the Congregational church and past master of the local Masonic lodge. Married, Williamsville, Vt., 13 Oct. 1881, Alice E. Dickinson, daughter of Dana D. and Eliza A. (Goodnow) Dickinson; born in Williamsville, Vt., 2 Aug. 1856.

Children:

i. Elsie Marion, b. Wallingford, Conn., 16 July, 1882; unm.
ii. Daughter, d. in infancy, 1884.

185

James Hayden Tufts[5] [Table V.]; born in Monson, 9 July, 1862. Fitted for college altogether under his father at home, and was graduated from Amherst, 1884, the first in his class. After serving as instructor in mathematics at Amherst 1885–87, he spent the next two years at New Haven Theological Seminary, taking the

degree D.B. and winning the University prize for English composition, open to all students of Yale. Was instructor in philosophy, Univ. of Michigan 1889–91, his alma mater giving him the degree of A.M. in 1890. 1891–92 he studied in Berlin and Freiburg, the latter university conferring the degree of Ph.D. in 1892. Since his return, has been on the faculty of Chicago Univ. as assistant and associate professor of philosophy, and since 1900 professor of this department. Since 1899 he has held the position of Dean of the senior colleges. In literary work he has translated Windelband's "Geschichte der Philosophie" in 1893 and has since contributed to the "Dictionary of philosophy and psychology" and to various philosophical periodicals.

Married, Leverett, 25 Aug. 1891, Cynthia Hobart Whitaker, daughter of Augustus and Caroline (Hobart) Whitaker; born in Leverett, 1 April, 1860.

Children, both born in Chicago, Ill.:

i. Irene, b. 17 Nov. 1893.
ii. James Warren, b. 11 Apr. 1895.

186

John Calvin Tufts[5] [Table V.]; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 5 Sept. 1848. Taught school when 18; and was engaged in farming in the neighborhood of the home in Geneseo, Ill., and later at Grinnell, Ia. Removed 1879 to Sioux Falls, S. D., where his business was real estate and insurance. He was killed 20 Sept. 1902, in attempting to board a moving train at Savanna, Ill. He was an unusually bright and intelligent man; a great reader. Married, Geneseo, Ill., 23 Dec. 1874, Ida L. Sloan, daughter of James and Lucy (Andrews) Sloan; born in Ashland, O., 9 April, 1848.

Children:

i. Lucy, b. Geneseo, Ill., 12 Sept. 1876.
ii. James, b. Geneseo, Ill., 12 Nov. 1878; d. Sioux Falls, S. D., 15 Feb. 1883.
iii. John Barber, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., 18 Apr. 1882; a machinist.
iv. Ware Jennings, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., 6 Feb. 1884.
v. Frank Payson, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., 6 May, 1885; d. 18 Sept. 1886.

187

Winfield Scott, son of Ira and Catharine Augusta (Johnson) Scott; born in Chaplin, Nelson Co., Ky., 23 Jan. 1848. Resided

in Chicago, Ill., and since his marriage in Olin, Iowa, where he buys and ships grain and stock. Married, Geneseo, Ill., 28 Nov. 1872, **Ella Sophia Tufts**[5] [Table V.]; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 2 Dec. 1850.

Children:

i. Dessa Delle, b. Grinnell, Ia., 11 July, 1876; m. 3 May, 1899, Roy Devern Cooley, s. Daniel and Catharine (Hogle) Cooley; b. 20 Nov. 1874. Is a farmer, Onslow, Ia. *s. p.*
ii. Elsie Ella, b. Olin, Ia., 16 June, 1884; a school teacher.
iii. Payson Winfield, b. Olin, Ia., 13 May, 1887.

188

Arthur Henry Tufts[5] [Table V.]; born in Wardsboro, Vt., 14 Jan. 1856. Was at Grinnell College, Iowa, four terms, 1873–74, College of Physicians at Baltimore, Md., 1881–82, and received degree M.D. on graduation at University of the City of New York, 1883. He went at once to Sioux Falls, S. D., and began the practice of his profession. Has served several terms as Superintendent of the Board of Health of the city and of Minnehaha Co., member of the U. S. pension board of examiners, etc. He is an active and enthusiastic Freemason. Married, 6 Jan. 1885, Harriet Lemira Deane, daughter of Benjamin F. and Angie (Cobb) Deane; born in Grafton, Vt., 31 July, 1856; studied at Wellesley College, 1877.

Children:

i. Marion Deane, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., 23 Mar. 1887.
ii. Helen Angeline, b. 27 Apr. 1889.

189

Francis Barber Tufts[5] [Table V.]; born in Geneseo, Ill., 23 May, 1862. Farmer, residing at the homestead in Geneseo till 1897, when he removed to Wheatland, Dallas Co., Tex. He married, Davenport, Ia., 14 Nov. 1887, Louise Minnie Salow, daughter of William and Christine (Stein) Salow; born in Geneseo, Ill., 16 Aug. 1870.

Children:

i. Aletha Dell, b. Geneseo, Ill., 2 Feb. 1889.
ii. Mable Louise, b. Geneseo, Ill., 5 Dec. 1890.
iii. Roy John, b. Geneseo, Ill., 25 June, 1893.
iv. Ware Gilbert, b. Geneseo, Ill., 26 Oct. 1896.
v. Gladys Ella, b. Dallas, Tex., 23 Sept. 1900.

190

James Arthur Ambler, son of Harvey D. and Lavinia D. (Cook) Ambler; born in Needham, 2 April, 1842. Proprietor of Ambler Saw Manufacturing Co., Natick. Not confining his attention to business pursuits, Mr. Ambler has won a name for himself as a writer, his "Evolution in Economics; an analysis of social problems," being published in 1899. Married, Englishtown, N. J., 4 Sept. 1874, **Harriet Anna Cooke**[5] [Table V.]; born in Manchester, Vt., 10 June, 1844.

Children, both born in Natick:

i. Fanny Woodbury, b. 30 Nov. 1877; was graduated at Wellesley College, 1901.
ii. Olive Caroline, b. 14 Aug. 1879; was graduated at Wellesley College, 1901.

191

Charles Edmund Hibbard, son of Isaac Lovejoy and Mary Gile (Sargent) Hibbard. Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, and was graduated at Amherst, 1867. Then studied law with Mr. Collamore in Woodstock, Vt., and was admitted to the bar in Boston in 1869; went to Tama, Ia., where he remained three years, when he changed his residence to Methuen, practicing law in Boston till 1881. Removed that year to Lee, Mass., and 1887 to Pittsfield, where he has since resided. Has served Hampden and Berkshire Cos. three terms as District Attorney, and was Mayor of Pittsfield in 1891. He married, Montpelier, Vt., 2 Feb. 1870, **Henrietta Hayden**[5] [Table V.]; born in Cincinnati, O., 11 May, 1845.

Children:

304. i. Charles Lovejoy, b. Tama, Ia., 18 July, 1871; m. 1897, Alice Paddock.
ii. Frederic Walbridge, b. Montreal, Canada, 27 Nov. 1872; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1893. Manager's assistant Woronoco Paper Co., Fairfield, Mass.; res. Pittsfield; m. 4 June, 1902, Grace Russell Allen, dau. William Russell and Louise (Woodward) Allen; b. St. Louis, Mo., 1875.
iii. Mary Page, b. Methuen, 30 Nov. 1877.

192

George Stebbins Hayden[5] [Table V.]; born in Cincinnati, O., 12 June, 1844. Enlisted from Berlin, Vt., his father's birthplace, in Co. K, 4th Vermont Infantry, 6 Sept. 1861; was dis-

charged for disability 28 Dec. 1862. Was a house painter and decorator in Cincinnati, O., and in the city post office at the time of his death, 14 Feb. 1888. Married, Cincinnati, O., 3 Jan. 1878, Sarah Belle Garwood, daughter of Robert and Mary (Latman) Garwood; born in New Richmond, O., 20 Sept. 1854; resides in Cincinnati.

Children, all born in Cincinnati:

i. ALICINE, b. 26 Mar. 1880; m. 24 Jan. 1899, Franklin Lawson; b. London, Eng., about 1866. He is an artist. *s. p.*
ii. GEORGE ROBERT, b. 30 May, 1882; d. Sept. 1886.
ii. PEARL BELLE, b. 14 July, 1886.

193

William Clarence Hayden[5] [Table V.]; born in Cincinnati, O., April, 1852. Was in the grocery business for a time; since 1886 has been bailiff in the Common Pleas Court, Cincinnati, also Deputy Sheriff, and trustee of Millcreek township. Residence, College Hill, O. He married, Cincinnati, 10 Oct. 1877, Elizabeth Deserisy, daughter of Melancthon and Fanny (Hayes) Deserisy; born in Cincinnati, 2 May, 1859.

Children, all born in College Hill, O.:

i. BURTON ROJARE, b. 24 Oct. 1878; d. Aug. 1885.
ii. WILLIAM LLOYD, b. 16 Mar. 1888.
iii. JENNIE DEGOLYER, b. 16 Oct. 1891.

SIXTH GENERATION.

SIXTH GENERATION.

194

Byron Edgar Eddy[6] [*Harriet (Foskett) Eddy*[5] (80), Table I.]; born in Webster, 25 Nov. 1857. Is a farmer, and carries on a grocery and general merchandise store at Woodstock, Conn. He married, Boston, 12 May, 1886, Flora Elizabeth Buttrick, daughter of Albert Henry and Emeralda (Gordon) Buttrick; born in Medford, 20 Dec. 1864.

Children, all born in Woodstock, Conn.:

i. Marion Griffith, b. 30 Mar. 1887; d. Woodstock, Conn., 16 June, 1893.
ii. Mabel Buttrick, b. 20 July, 1889.
iii. Edith Allen, b. 24 Apr. 1892.
iv. Ralph Thurston, b. 21 Aug. 1896.
v. Clara Foskett, b. 1899.

195

Eben Foskett[6] [*Samuel W. Foskett*[5] (81), Table I.]; born in Charlton, 14 Jan. 1864. Learned the printer's trade and for five or six years was assistant foreman in the composing room of the Worcester Evening Gazette. While there he qualified himself to enter the Medical department of New York University; was graduated M.D. in 1895, and after two years at Bellevue Hospital, began the practice of his profession in New York City. He married, Worcester, 14 Oct. 1897, Flora Gertrude Fay, daughter of Winthrop Baxter and Elizabeth (Watson) Fay; born in Jamaica Plain, 10 March, 1868.

Children, both born in New York City:

i. Winthrop Fay, b. 4 Feb. 1899.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb. 1900.

196

George Martin, son of Isaac Buxton and Almira (Hutchins) Martin; born in Grafton, N. H., 24 Aug. 1855; was for some years assistant station agent at Southbridge and now holds position of assistant secretary for the West End Street Railway, Boston. Married, Webster, 17 May, 1872, **Amelia Tamma Potter**[6] [*Tamma (Foskett) Potter*[5] (82), Table I.]; born in Charlton, 24 March, 1855.

Children, both born in Webster:

i. Fred Leslie, b. 20 Aug. 1873; was a clerk in Boston and d. there, 10 July, 1894. unm.

305. ii. Milo Clifton, b. 27 Mar. 1876; m. 1896, Ida D. Aldrich.

197

Harrison Brown Foskett[6] [*John Foskett*[5] (83), Table I.]; born in Lake Village, N. H., 23 Aug. 1872; was graduated 1899 from Nichols Academy, Douglas, with purpose of entering Univ. of Penn. Medical school. Giving up that plan he has been in the printing business, in Boston and Watertown; and since 1901 as foreman of the printing office of the Charles E. Sampson Co., Waltham. Residence, Kendal Green, Weston. He married, Dudley, 29 June, 1899, Florence Lizzie Durkee, daughter of Erastus Barnes and Emily Frances (Elwell) Durkee; born in Dudley, 30 June, 1872.

Children:

i. Margaret Durkee. b. Waltham, 26 Nov. 1899.

ii. Lona, b. 12 Oct. 1902; lived a week.

198

Luman Foskett[6] [*Dan Foskett*[5] (84), Table I.]; born in Charlton, 26 July, 1865. Went West in Dec. 1886 with his older brother Dwight T. Foskett, and has since been engaged in stock raising at Warner Lake, Lake Co., Ore. (Post office, Adel, Ore.). He married, Lake City, Cal., 31 Oct. 1901, Carrie Ethel Baty, daughter of David and Sarah (Strief) Baty; born in Fort Bidwell, Cal., 1 April, 1886.

Child:

Jennie Florence, b. Fort Bidwell, Cal., 6 Aug. 1902.

199

Clement Lincoln Marsh, son of Truman Head and Sarah (Shumway) Marsh; born in Dudley, 18 Sept. 1861; owns and lives

on the old Marsh homestead in Dudley; a farmer. He married, Oxford, 23 Oct. 1888, **Luella Foskett**[6] [*Dan Foskett*[5] (84), Table I.]; born in Charlton, 26 July, 1865.

Children:

i. Alice Isabel, b. Dudley, 13 Nov. 1889.
ii. Owen Truman, b. Dudley, 4 July, 1891.
iii. Henry Lincoln, b. 14 Sept. 1899; d. 22 Sept. 1899.

200

George Clinton Marsh, son of George Haven and Harriet Maria (Walker) Marsh; born in Dudley, 15 Aug. 1871; is a farmer, residence Dudley, on the place where he was born. Married, Charlton, 15 Dec. 1898, **Martha Simpson Foskett**[6] [*Dan Foskett*[5] (84), Table I.]; born in Charlton, 19 Aug. 1876; taught the Parker school in Charlton two years before marriage.

Child:

Russel Foskett, b. 9 Nov. 1899.

201

Milton Herbert Sears, son of Sylvanus and Lucy (Hedge) Sears; born in Worcester, 1 June, 1854. Farmer and milkman, Tatnuck, Worcester. He married, Charlton, 12 June, 1878, **Emma Charlena Carpenter**[6] [*David W. Carpenter*[5] (85), Table I.]; born in Grafton, 6 April, 1854; before marriage, was a school teacher.

Children, all born in Worcester:

i. Mabel Harriet, b. 7 July, 1879.
ii. Herbert Franklin, b. 30 Sept. 1880.
iii. Winthrop Sylvanus, b. 21 Aug. 1882.
iv. Willarette Carpenter, b. 22 Nov. 1883.
v. Burton Russell, b. 30 Mar. 1888; d. 6 Sept. 1888.
{ vi. Carmyn Ella, b. 17 Apr. 1890.
{ vii. Cola Abbie, b. 17 Apr. 1890.

202

Elmer Ellsworth Carpenter[6] [*David W. Carpenter*[5] (85), Table I.]; born in Grafton, 4 May, 1862. Was for fifteen years an architect, contractor and builder in Worcester; general manager of the Worcester and Webster Street Railway Co. 1898–1900, and is at present president and general manager of the New England Electric Railway Construction Co., also president of the St. Albans Street Railway Co. of St. Albans, Vt. Residence, Worcester. He

married, Charlton, 21 May, 1884, Matilda Estella Cassidy; born in Peru, N. Y., 9 May, 1859.

Children, both born in Worcester:

i. Florence Abbie, b. 5 May, 1885.
ii. David Ellsworth, b. 21 Mar. 1889.

203

Edward Francis Carpenter[6] [*John Carpenter*[5] (86), Table I.]; born in Charlton, 24 Dec. 1844. Enlisted 9 July, 1864, for 100 days in Co. G, 42d Mass. Infantry, and was mustered out 11 Nov. 1864. He has been reporter on the Southbridge Journal a few years, agent for sewing machines, etc., and Florida excursion agent; is now justice of the peace and real estate dealer, Worcester. Married 1st, Holland, 2 March, 1867, Sarah Jane Newhall, daughter of Otis and Sarah (Lamb) Newhall; born in N. Spencer, 9 June, 1847. They separated July, 1873, and he obtained a divorce 1 May, 1874, for desertion. She died in Globe Village, Southbridge, 19 Nov. 1879. *s. p.* He married 2d, Stafford, Conn., 3 May, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Smith, daughter of John Homes and Hannah Read (Ripley) Smith; born in Amherst, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, 11 Feb. 1839. She was divorced from her first husband, ——— Trefry, by whom she had three daughters.

Child, by second marriage:

306. i. Vinnie Annabelle, b. Holland, 6 Aug. 1874; m. 1894, Charles W. Hurst.

204

Ezra Samuel Colburn, son of Dexter and Louisa (Tupper) Colburn; born in Stafford, Tolland Co., Conn., 25 Dec. 1843. He is a farmer and owner of the estate in Stafford where his ancestors have lived and died for several generations. Married, Holland, 26 Nov. 1874, **Caroline Eliza Carpenter**[6] [*John Carpenter*[5] (86), Table I.]; born in Charlton, 20 Jan. 1848. Before marriage she was a school teacher in Wales and Holland, Mass.; has contributed some poetry to the periodical press, and published two volumes of verse, "Maple Valley Mill and Boarding House" in 1872, and "Hydeville and its Inhabitants," both printed in Southbridge.

Child:

307. i. Myra Lillian, b. Stafford, Conn., 27 Oct. 1879; m. 1900, William A. Thompson.

205

FRANK SHUFELT MILLER, son of William Henry and Ella J. (Shufelt) Miller; born in Chatham, N. Y., 6 March, 1863. Was in the employ of the Worcester and Webster Street Railway from its construction, succeeding his wife's cousin Elmer E. Carpenter in the position of superintendent in 1900. Resigned in April, 1902, and is now New England representative of C. J. Harrington, New York, manufacturer of electric railroad and line material; residence, Oxford. Married, Spencer, 5 May, 1887, **Mary Cordelia Carpenter**[6] [*John Carpenter*[5] (86), Table I.]; born in Locks Village, Shutesbury, 1 March, 1858.

Children, all born in Spencer:

i. HARLOW ARCHIE, b. 23 Feb. 1888.
ii. RAYMOND EDILE, b. 2 Oct. 1891.
iii. IRVING WILLARD, b. 17 Oct. 1892.
iv. INA MILDRED, b. 13 July, 1894.
v. LURA EVELYN, b. 29 Jan. 1896.

206

John Butler Carpenter[6] [*John Carpenter*[5] (86), Table I.]; born in Holland, 2 Sept. 1860. Leaving home in 1874, soon after his father's death, he has lived in Charlton, Ashland, Spencer and other places, chiefly in Massachusetts, engaged in farming and various occupations. Since 1896 has made his home in Somerville and is employed as motorman on the Somerville and Boston cars. Married, Sturbridge, 24 Nov. 1881, Lizzie Ellen Plympton, daughter of Penuel and Rebeckah Adelia (Sanger) Plympton; born in Sturbridge, 10 Aug. 1862.

Children:

i. LENA FLORENCE, b. Ashland, 3 Sept. 1882; d. Holland, 17 Sept. 1884.
ii. TYLER ERNEST, b. Ashland, 23 Dec. 1883; employed in a provision store in Cambridge three years, and, since March 1902, clerk in office of Dominion Steamship Line, Boston.
iii. LULA EDNA, b. Spencer, 18 Jan. 1887; d. Somerville, 13 Mar. 1897.
iv. OTIS EDDY, b. Spencer, 19 Sept. 1888.

207

FORBES BRYANT DODGE, son of Rufus Brown and Augusta (Morse) Dodge; born in Charlton, 13 July, 1854. He is a printer, also justice of the peace and postmaster at Dodge post office in Charlton. Married, Dudley, 6 May, 1875, **Emma Jane Baker**[6] [*Mary W. (McIntire) Baker*[5] (87*a*), Table I.]; born in

Dudley, 4 Oct. 1854; she served as postmaster of Charlton for four years during Cleveland's second administration.

Child:

i. MILDRED BAKER, b. Charlton, 27 Aug. 1889.

208

Everett Waters Flint[6] [*Mary W. (McIntire) Flint*[5] (87*b*), Table I.]; born in Charlton, 21 April, 1868; is an optician in Boston. He married, Boston, 12 July, 1900, Mary Adelaide Wayland; born in Boston about 1870.

Child:

i. Son, b. Boston, 8 Aug. 1901; d. there, 21 Sept. 1901.

209

John Waters Bolster[6] [*Mary (Bigelow) Bolster*[5] (90), Table I.]: born in Barre, 6 May, 1843. Is a farm laborer in Branch Co., Mich., vicinity of Coldwater. He married, Coldwater, Mich., 15 May, 1866, Lizzie Munsell. She was born in Coldwater and died there.

Children, both born in Coldwater, Mich.:

i. LENA MAY, b. 4 Sept. 1867; d. Coldwater, 1 May, 1880.
ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 5 Apr. 1870; is a farmer near Coldwater, Mich. m. ———.

210

CHARLES MILLARD, son of Jahoiada and Maria (Pratt) Millard; born in Lathrop, Susquehanna Co., Penn., 19 July, 1841. Lived in Colon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., removing to Jonesville, Mich., where he is freight agent for the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern railway. Married, Colon, Mich., 28 June, 1867, **Mary Jane Bolster**[6] [*Mary (Bigelow) Bolster*[5] (90), Table I.]; born in Jackson, Steuben Co., Ind., 25 April, 1850.

Child:

i. HARRY C., b. Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich, 16 Mar. 1872; is clerk in the freight office at Jonesville, Mich. unm.

211

THOMAS WILLIAM SCOTT, son of William and Mary (Cairns) Scott; born in Providence, R. I., 8 Nov. 1843; removed to Webster, 1857. Enlisted 3 Dec. 1863 for three years in Co. I, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was mustered out 14 June, 1865. He is a wool sorter by trade, in the employ of the Slater Woolen Co. of

Webster. Married, Webster, 6 May, 1875, **Hannah Eliza Fegan**[6] [*Huldah (Bigelow) Fegan*[5] (91), Table I.]; born in Webster, 30 June, 1851.

Children, all born in Webster:

308. i. JEANNETTE EDITH, b. 3 Dec. 1876; m. 1897, Albert Wharton.
ii. GRACE IDELLA, b. 16 Sept. 1878; is forewoman in stitching room of B. A. Corbin and Son Co., shoe manufacturers, Webster. unm.
iii. FREDERIC ALLAN, b. 17 Feb. 1884; employed in a foundry in Webster.

212

ALBERT FRANCIS DOUTY, son of Solomon and Annie (Newel) Douty; born in Charlton, 10 July, 1844. A farmer, formerly in Oxford, now in Brookfield. He married, Brookfield, 16 April, 1870, **Mary Jane Bigelow**[6] [*Jesse W. Bigelow*[5] (92), Table I.]; born in Brookfield, 16 Aug. 1850.

Children, all born in Brookfield:

i. ADA BIGELOW, b. 4 Dec. 1882; m. 25 June, 1902, Joseph Burchall Dobie.
{ ii. ARTHUR DWIGHT, b. 3 July, 1887.
{ iii. ALBERT STANLEY, b. 3 July, 1887.

213

Stephen Charles Waters[6] [*John C. Waters*[5] (93), Table I.]; born in Warren, 2 June, 1866. Is a pianist, playing chiefly in city theatres, under the name of Prof. Harry W. Walton. Residence, Boston. He married, 1st, Little Falls, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1889, Nellie McChesney, daughter of Robert and Susan (Churchill) McChesney; born in Little Falls, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1874. They were divorced; her present address unknown. He married 2d, ———.

Child by first wife:

i. HAROLD CHURCHILL, b. Little Falls, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1889.

214.

James Ellsworth Phelps[6] [*Julia M. (Waters) Phelps*[5] (95), Table I.]; born in W. Sutton, 15 March, 1861; farmer and lumberman in W. Sutton. He married, Lisbon, Ia., 20 April, 1892, Annie Laura Sailor, daughter of Henry and Mary (Myers) Sailor; born in Lisbon, Ia., 12 March, 1865.

Children:

i. HENRY EDISON, b. Oxford, 15 Mar. 1893.
ii. HESTON, b. W. Sutton, 12 Sept. 1894.
iii. SAILOR, b. W. Sutton, 5 Feb. 1898.

215

Robert Ethan Aldrich[6] [*Anah C. (Waters) Aldrich*[5] (96), Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 24 Aug. 1867. Is a mason; residence, Upton. He married, Upton, 8 July, 1893, Emma Jane Nixon, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Prentiss) Nixon; born in Milford, 12 Nov. 1866.

Child:

i. Robert Ethan, b. Upton, 25 Mar. 1894.

216

Erastus C Plummer, son of John and Sarah (Graves) Plummer; born in West Sutton, 1 Nov. 1864; is a carpenter by trade; at present manager of the town farm at West Sutton. Married, W. Sutton, 22 Dec. 1888, **Abigail Louisa Aldrich**[6] [*Anah C. (Waters) Aldrich*[5] (96), Table I.]; born in W. Sutton, 18 Feb. 1871.

Children, both born at W. Sutton:

i. Charles Andrew, b. 8 Feb. 1890.
ii. Everett Erastus, b. 16 Jan. 1892.

217

Duty Everett Caswell, son of John and Elizabeth (Logie) Caswell; born in Douglas, 1 Sept. 1867. He is a farmer and mason, and has lived in Upton, and Burrillville, R. I.; present residence Tasseltop in the town of Douglas. He married, Sutton, 28 Oct. 1889, **Susan Frances Aldrich**[6] [*Anah C. (Waters) Aldrich*[5] (96), Table I.]; born in W. Sutton, 31 Dec. 1873.

Children:

i. Anah Elizabeth, b. Upton, 3 June, 1891.
ii. John Alphonso, b. Upton, 14 Sept. 1893.
iii. Marion Louisa, b. Douglas, 6 Oct. 1895.
iv. Mabel Caroline, b. Douglas, 1 June, 1902.

218

Winfield Waters Aldrich[6] [*Anah C. (Waters) Aldrich* (96), Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 16 March, 1875; is a mason; residence, Sterling. He married, W. Sutton, 1 Jan. 1897, Eva Adelaide Porter, daughter of George Henry and Nellie (Davis) Porter; born in Hinsdale, 20 Dec. 1881.

Child:

i. Walter Winfield, b. Sterling, 2 Sept. 1898.

219

Walter Nathan Waters[6] [*Samuel N. Waters*[5] (97), Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 28 March, 1869. Student at New England Conservatory of Music 1886–88, and for the next four years musical director at the Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield. Since 1892, has been a church and concert organist in Brooklyn and New York City; also instructor in organ, harmony and counterpoint, National Conservatory of Music, and teacher of sight singing in public schools of Brooklyn and Jersey City. He has lived in Rutherford, N. J., Brooklyn, N. Y. and East Orange, N. J.; present residence, New York City. Married, Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1891, Ada Belle Valentine, daughter of John Gill and Emma Augusta (Fiske) Valentine; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 July, 1874.

Child:

i. DOROTHEA, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1895.

220

Richard LeRoy Waters[6] [*Isaac L. Waters*[5] (100), Table I.]; born in West Sutton, 9 Nov. 1875. He has lived in Worcester and in Watervliet, Mich., employed as a machinist; is at present an insurance agent in Watertown, S. D. Married, W. Boylston, 13 Feb. 1896, Rebecca Ellis Taylor, daughter of Henry Ellis and Marguerite (Campbell) Taylor; born in Holyoke, 10 March, 1877.

Child:

i. HENRY TAYLOR, b. W. Sutton, 20 Jan. 1897.

221

Fred Walter Estabrook[6] [*Flora A. (Waters) Estabrook*[5] (101), Table I.]; born in Worcester, 5 Feb. 1869; is a card machine operator, Worcester. He married, W. Sutton, 15 June, 1898, Carrie Belle Shaw, daughter of Salem J. and Susan Ann (Putnam) Shaw; born at W. Sutton, 24 Jan. 1875.

Child:

i. MABELLE SUSAN, b. Worcester, 12 Nov. 1900.

222

Louis Torrey Estabrook[6] [*Flora A. (Waters) Estabrook*[5] (101), Table I.]; born in Worcester, 5 Oct. 1870; employed in card clothing shop, Worcester. Married, Worcester, 29 Oct. 1891, Mary Mehitabel Berry, daughter of Louis and Eliza (Shepherd) Berry; born in Worcester, 23 June, 1871.

Children, both born in Worcester:

i. Elsie Eudora, b. 23 May, 1894.
ii. Wesley Irving, b. 25 Feb. 1899.

223

Willis Bentley Robbins, son of Zenas and Chloe (Bates) Robbins; born in East Thompson, Conn. Is a dealer in milch cows, Worcester. He married, Cottage City, 24 Aug. 1895, **Julia Rosina Putnam**[6] [*Evaline I. (Waters) Putnam*[5] (102), Table I.]; born in Sutton, 22 Aug. 1875.

Children, both born in Worcester:

i. Ralph Raymond, b. 29 Feb. 1896.
ii. Helen May, b. 10 Nov. 1897.

224

Ezra Washington Marble, Jr., son of Ezra W. and Ella J. (Wheelock) Marble; born in Sutton, 18 Oct. 1877; is a shuttle-maker; residence, Sutton. He married, Sutton, 3 Jan. 1898, **Jane Waters Putnam**[6] [*Evaline I. (Waters) Putnam*[5] (102), Table I.]; born in Sutton, 1 Sept. 1882.

Child:

i. Ezra Wesley, b. Sutton, 19 Apr. 1901.

225

Charles James Hurd, son of William Seth and Mary Jane (Hendry) Hurd; born in Cathcart, Ontario, 12 Aug. 1864. Is a contractor for plastering, Grand Forks, N. D. He married, Grand Forks, N. D., 5 Nov. 1885, **Mary Lovell Carpenter**[6] [*George W. Carpenter*[5] (104), Table I.]; born in Rochester, Minn., 8 Jan. 1863.

Children:

i. Charles Herbert, b. Reynolds, N. D., 14 Oct. 1886.
ii. Sylvian Mary, b. Grand Forks, N. D., 6 Aug. 1888.
iii. William Maxton, b. Grand Forks, N. D., 5 Nov. 1891; d. there, 5 Nov. 1892.
iv. John Reginald, b. Grand Forks, N. D., 5 Nov. 1891; d. there, 12 Sept. 1892.
v. Ernest Alvin, b. Grand Forks, N. D., 21 June, 1895.
vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. Marshall, Minn., 8 Oct. 1897.

226

George Howard Carpenter[6] [*George W. Carpenter*[5] (104), Table I.]; born in Rochester, Minn., 16 Oct. 1865. Broom

manufacturer at Grand Forks, N. D., under the firm name Carpenter Bros. He married, Inkster, N. D., 11 Sept. 1895, Emma May Sorg, daughter of George and Louisa (Krumm) Sorg; born in Black Hawk, Wis., 24 April, 1875.

Child:

i. HARRY CLIFFORD, b. 22 Sept. 1899.

227

Henry Lincoln Carpenter[6] [*George W. Carpenter*[5] (104), Table I.]; born in Rochester, Minn., 26 Feb. 1869. A broom maker, Grand Forks, N. D., in the employ of Carpenter Bros. He married, Inkster, N. D., 11 Sept. 1895, Anna Mabel Sorg, daughter of George and Louisa (Krumm) Sorg; born in Black Hawk, Wis., 24 April, 1875.

Child:

i. VERNON SORG, b. 13 Mar. 1899.

228

William Waters Carpenter[6] [*George W. Carpenter*[5] (104), Table I.]; born in Marshall, Minn., 15 Jan. 1878. Like his brothers he is a broom maker in Grand Forks, N. D. Married, Inkster, N. D., 20 March, 1901, Margaret McGillivray; born in Bruce Co., Ontario, 3 April, 1878.

Child:

i. HATTIE LENORE, b. 2 Mar. 1902.

229

HENRY HAZLITT DEAN, son of Isaac Newton and Rebecca (Jones) Dean; born in Blakeley, Minn., 17 Dec. 1866; attended Hamline University, and later studied law in St. Paul. After his admission to the bar in 1888, practiced in St. Paul, West Superior, Wis., and since 1895 in Glenwood, St. Croix Co., Wis. Is serving his seventh term as City attorney, and the present fall (1902) has been nominated as District attorney. Is also representative of a number of fire insurance companies. He married, Rochester, Minn., 21 May, 1892, **Marion May Carpenter**[6] [*Lewis T. Carpenter*[5] (105), Table I.]; born in Rochester, Minn., 25 Nov. 1867.

Children:

i. CHAUNCEY LOUIS, b. W. Superior, Wis., 20 Mar. 1893; d. there, 14 May, 1893.
ii. HARRY CARPENTER, b. Rochester, Minn., 12 Apr. 1896.
iii. DOROTHY MARION, b. 11 Dec. 1900.

230

Frederick Preston Lange[6] [*Quiett J. (Carpenter) Lange*[5] (106), Table I.]: born in Rochester, Minn., 28 Oct. 1872. Is a mail carrier, St. Paul, Minn. He married, St. Paul, 22 June, 1898, ———.

Child:

i. Roy Worthington, b. St. Paul, Minn., 12 Dec. 1899.

231

John Bradshaw Flinn, Jr., son of John Bradshaw and Abby (Studley) Flinn; born in Hubbardston, 22 Aug. 1847. Is a member of firm of N. Taylor and Co., merchant tailors, Worcester. He married, Worcester, 30 June, 1881, **Annie Grace Hunt**[6] [*Daniel E. Hunt*[5] (107), Table I.]; born in Worcester, 31 March, 1862.

Children, both born in Worcester:

i. Fred Hunt, b. 10 May, 1883; is a clerk in Worcester; m. Pawtucket, R. I., 2 Apr. 1902, Bertha Cynthia Rice, dau. George H. and Frances D. (Clapp) Rice; b. Hopkinton, 15 Jan. 1883.
ii. Bertha May Belle, b. 26 Dec. 1886.

232

Augustus Burbank Tainter, son of Harvey S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Burbank) Tainter; born in Worcester, 27 June, 1859. Was a machinist; since Nov. 1893 has been in business as a wholesale confectioner in Worcester. He married, Worcester, 8 Oct. 1890, **May Gertrude Hunt**[6] [*Daniel E. Hunt*[5] (107), Table I.]; born in Worcester, 11 May, 1869.

Children, all born in Worcester:

i. Harvey Hunt, b. 13 Aug. 1891.
ii. Edward Earl, b. 3 Nov. 1893.
iii. Wallace Wood, b. 27 Oct. 1895.
iv. Ruth May, b. 18 July, 1898.

233

William Freeman, son of William and Martha (Simonds) Freeman; born in Beverly, 20 Jan. 1820. At the age of nineteen he entered upon a seafaring life, working his way up from the forecastle in nine years time to the position of master of a ship. He served in that capacity for thirty-six years, commanding some of the most famous vessels of his time, and meeting many thrilling experiences in storm and shipwreck in all seas. In 1885 he retired from life afloat; resides in Brewster, where he was town clerk and treasurer for some

years. Married 1st, 28 Sept. 1845, Phebe Harding Hurd (born 1822, died 1885) (2 children.) He married 2d, Orleans, 31 Aug. 1886, **Hannah Rebecca Gould**[6] [*Rebecca J. (Benson) Gould*[5] (108), Table I.]; born in Milford, 28 Sept. 1857.

Child, by second wife:

i. PHEBE HURD, b. Brewster, 2 Aug. 1891.

234

Daniel Benson Gould[6] [*Rebecca J. (Benson) Gould*[5] (108), Table I.]; born in Orleans, 27 Oct. 1863; is a fisherman, residence East Orleans. He married, Orleans, 25 Feb. 1886, Helena Maria Wiles, daughter of Benjamin and Celestia (Higgins) Wiles; born in Orleans, 7 Aug. 1867.

Children, all born in Orleans:

i. GRACE VIOLA, b. 11 June, 1887.
ii. IDA BELLE, b. 5 Sept. 1889.
iii. WILLIS STANLEY, b. 28 Apr. 1891.
iv. ALVERS BENSON, b. 8 Mar. 1893.
v. BERTHA CELESTIA, b. 1 Oct. 1895; d. Orleans, 30 May, 1897.
vi. LILLIAN MADELINE, b. 2 Sept. 1897.
vii. HELEN, b. 18 Sept. 1901.

235

GEORGE MILLARD TODD, son of Solomon and Harriet M. (Hawks) Todd; born in Charlemont, 14 Oct. 1854; was a carpenter; removed to Rowe when young, and later to Jacksonville, Vt. He was killed by the cars at Rowe, 27 Nov. 1886. Married, Rowe, Nov. 1882, **Hattie Adella Hawks**[6] [*Ebenezer H. Hawks*,[5] (109), Table II.]; born in Zoar, 28 Apr. 1861; died in Jacksonville, Vt., 13 Jan. 1895.

Child:

i. PEARLE ATLANTA, b. Rowe, 1 July, 1883; is a school teacher in Rowe.

236

THOMAS STEWART BRADWAY,* son of William Warner and Lydia (Dare) Bradway; born in Lower Alloway, N. J., 14 Feb. 1843; removed, Mar. 1868, to Quinton, N. J., where he is a farmer. Was steward of the Quinton Methodist Episcopal Church for twenty years, and has been a member of the Board of Education

* Eighth generation from Edward Bradway, who embarked at London, Eng., in Mar. 1677, in the ship Kent, and purchased of John Fenwick 1000 acres in Fenwick colony and 16 acres in what is now Salem, N. J., on which he erected, in 1691, a large brick house, still standing in good repair.

for a still longer period. He married, Salem, N. J., 31 Dec. 1867, **Adelaide Frances Stitt**[6] [*Sarah E. (Hawks) Stitt*[5] (110), Table II.]; born in Plainfield, 6 Mar. 1846.

Children, all born in Quinton, N. J.:

309. i. Ella Maria, b. 6 Apr. 1870; m. 1892, J. Benjamin Massey.
310. ii. William Francis, b. 15 Dec. 1871; m. 1895, Lida W. Griscom.
iii. Charles Stewart, b. 9 July, 1881.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 17 Jan. 1885.

237

Fred Julian Hawks[6] [*Isaac D. Hawks*[5] (111), Table II.]; born in Zoar, 15 June, 1864. Was station agent for the Fitchburg railroad at various points for several years; now in the employ of the Boston and Maine at Fitchburg. He married, Shelburne Falls, 19 Apr. 1886, Eva Eliza Ward, daughter of John Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Dole) Ward; born in Buckland, 12 July, 1869.

Children:

i. Lepha Maria, b. Hadley, 7 May, 1888.
ii. Mildred Elizabeth, b. Gilbertville, 8 Oct. 1890.
iii. Russell Eugene, b. Bangor, Penn., 29 Apr. 1895.
iv. Irene, b. Heath, 5 Oct. 1897.

238

Henry Albertus Manning, son of Albertus and Caroline Esther (Thatcher) Manning; born in Florida, Mass., 17 July, 1860; is a freight conductor on the Fitchburg division, Boston and Maine railroad; residence, Zoar. He married, Charlemont Village, 16 Sept. 1884, **Clara Belle Hawks**[6] [*Isaac D. Hawks*[5] (111), Table II.]; born in Zoar, 6 Sept. 1866.

Children:

i. Charlie Dole Hawks, b. Zoar, 30 Jan. 1886; d. there, 15 Feb. 1898.
ii. Ivy Belle, b. Fitchburg, 13 May, 1889.

239

Joseph Olin Hawks[6] [*Joseph A. S. Hawks*[5] (112), Table II.]; born in Zoar, 26 Feb. 1854. He is a painter; residence, Van Orin, Bureau Co., Ill. Married, Red Oak, Ia., 5 Feb. 1878, Annie Dernell, daughter of Sanford and Nancy (Baker) Dernell; born in Peoria, Ill., 19 July, 1859.

Children:

i. JOSEPH DAVID, b. Red Oak, Ia., 14 Dec. 1878.
ii. HARRIET MYRL, b. Clay Co., Neb., 10 Nov. 1884.

240

David Rude Hawks[6] [*Joseph A. S. Hawks*[5] (112), Table II.]; born in Van Orin, Bureau Co., Ill., 6 Apr. 1862. He is a farmer and stockman; has always lived at home, and now carries on the farm at Van Orin. Married, Princeton, Ill., 31 Mar. 1887, Jennie Be Denham, daughter of Oliver and Abigail Elizabeth (Mundy) Denham; born in Walnut, Ill., 21 Oct. 1865; has been a teacher.

Children, both born at Van Orin, Ill.:

i. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 16 Nov. 1889.
ii. NELL CATHERINE, b. 5 Mar. 1892.

241

NICHOLAS FRANK KESSLER, son of Andrew and Conigunda (Stahn) Kessler; born in Coburg, Germany, 5 July, 1847. Came to America with his parents in 1850, and until 1887 lived on a farm in Maytown, Lee Co., Ill. Is a painter by occupation; residence, Mendota, Ill. He married, Van Orin, Ill., 22 Dec. 1881, **Alice Maria Hawks**[6] [*Joseph A. S. Hawks*[5] (112), Table II.]; born in Van Orin, Ill., 18 Mar. 1864.

Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Van Orin, Ill., 18 May, 1884; d. Phœnix, Ariz., 23 Jan. 1900.
ii. DAVID ALVA, b. Mendota, Ill., 14 June, 1887; d. there, 29 Mar. 1893.
iii. SARAH MABEL, b. Mendota, Ill., 10 Aug. 1889; d. there, 27 Apr. 1894.
iv. GRACE BE, b. Mendota, Ill., 26 June, 1896.

242

MARK HARDING, son of Robert and Mary (Farrent) Harding; born in Whitford, Devonshire, Eng., 29 May, 1865. Is a farmer, living 2½ miles from Van Orin, Bureau Co., Ill. He married, Van Orin, 22 Dec. 1892, **Ida May Hawks**[6] [*Joseph A. S. Hawks*[5] (112), Table II.]; born in Van Orin, 25 Aug. 1872.

Child:

i. LUCY HARRIET, b. Van Orin, Ill., 9 Sept. 1893.

243

Charles Sherman King, son of Ambrose and Amanda Jane (Hudson) King; born in Pilcher, O., 27 Dec. 1868; a farmer; resides 2 miles from Van Orin, Bureau Co., Ill. He married, Van Orin, 22 Dec. 1895, **Lucy Matilda Hawks**[6] [*Joseph A. S. Hawks*[5] (112), Table II.]; born in Van Orin, Ill., 6 Sept. 1874.

Children:

i. Alta May, b. Van Orin, Ill., 15 Dec. 1896.
ii. Clifford Allen, b. 1 Sept. 1898.

244

Nathaniel Perkins Morrison, son of William and Hannah (Hosmore) Morrison; born in Groton, Vt., 20 Nov. 1857. He is a stone mason; removed, 1874, to Zoar, where he lives in one part of the house built by his wife's grandfather, Ebenezer S. Hawks. Married, Zoar, 6 Dec. 1877, **Carrie Olive Frary**[6] [*Lucy A. C. (Hawks) Frary*[5] (113), Table II.]; born in Deerfield, 2 Feb. 1858.

Children, all born in Zoar:

i. Leon Frederick, b. 16 Dec. 1878; is a farmer; res. Zoar.
ii. William Henry, b. 3 Aug. 1881.
iii. Eva Helena, b. 9 Sept. 1886.

245

Frank Presbrey[6] [*Otis F. Presbrey*[5] (114), Table II.]; born in Buffalo, N. Y., 22 May, 1855. Was associated with the Buffalo Courier as reporter in 1873-4. Entered Princeton University in 1875, remaining two years; in 1890 the University gave him the honorary degree of A.M. Attached to the editorial staff of the National Republican of Washington, D. C., 1877-78; and then connected with Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe, and Denver and Rio Grande railroads till 1882, when he went to Youngstown, O., to take the management of the Youngstown Daily News Register. After 1885 he was in Washington, for eight years manager of the weekly journal, Public Opinion, the last six of which his father was president of the company. Removed to New York in 1894 to take the management of the Forum, and two years later went into the general advertising business—his present occupation. Has issued a number of pamphlets setting forth the advantages of various sections of the country, also an attractive little work of 120 pages, "Memoirs of Vacation Days," describing incidents and scenes of his wide travels at home and abroad.

Married 1st, Washington, D. C., 12 June, 1878, Emma Cohen, daughter of Frederick and Emily (Roberts) Cohen; born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 10 April, 1856; died there 30 April, 1880. He married 2d, Lawrence, Kan., 13 June, 1881, Stella Spalding, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Daly) Spalding; born in Bloomington, Ill.

Children, by second wife:

i. CHARLES, b. Youngstown, O., 30 Mar. 1882; a member of the class of 1906, Princeton Univ.
ii. MARGUERITE, b. Washington, D. C., 1 Apr. 1886.
iii. ALICE, b. Washington, D. C., 12 Jan. 1888.

246

George Johnson Presbrey[6] [*Otis F. Presbrey*[5] (114), Table II.]; born in Buffalo, N. Y., 19 May, 1865. Was a student at Lafayette College, 1884-85; and at Columbian University, Washington, D. C., 1885–86. The next two years, was with Kansas Loan and Trust Co., Topeka. 1888-94 he was most of the time in the employ of "Public Opinion;" then connected with the "New York Evangelist," and more recently representative of different engraving companies. Residence, Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y. He married, Washington, D. C., 13 Aug. 1886, Margaret Ellen Simpson, daughter of James Simpson; born in Washington, D. C., 17 Jan. 1869.

Children:

i. FLORENCE SIMPSON, b. Topeka, Kan., 18 May, 1887.
ii. OTIS FLETCHER, b. Washington, D. C., 28 May, 1890.

247

William Cyrus Alden[6] [*George C. Alden*[5] (115), Table II.]; born in Annawan, Ill., 1 March, 1862. Is a mining engineer, selling and erecting mining machinery, with headquarters at Denver, Col. He married, Friendship, Me., 28 Oct. 1885, Inez May Mitchell, daughter of Roscoe H. and Mary Caroline (Grinnell) Mitchell; born in Appleton, Me., 25 Dec. 1864.

Children, born in Bristol, Col.:

i. LURA MAY, b. 1 Jan. 1887.
ii. GEORGE ROSCOE, b. 3 June, 1889.

248

William Chandler Flagg[6] [*William C. Flagg*[5] (116), Table II.]; born at "Murray's," Montgomery Co., Va., 23 Aug.

1857. Is a merchant in Christiansburg, Va. He married, Christiansburg, 23 Dec. 1879, Ellen Craig, daughter of ——— and Emeline (Miller) Craig. She died in Christiansburg, 21 Oct. 1892.

Children, all born in Christiansburg, Va.:

i. Mary Sherwood, b. 12 Mar. 1884; is a student in Montgomery Female College.
ii. James Robert, b. 10 July, 1885; d. Christiansburg, 10 Jan. 1889.
iii. William Sydnor Junkin, b. 1889.

249

John George White, son of Hugh Roy and Martha Harris (Burruss) White; born at Rock Creek, Caroline Co., Va., 5 Sept. 1846. Was for several years in the Indian Territory in government employ, in the Osage Indian agency. Removed, 1875, to Woodford, Caroline Co., Va., where he has an estate, "Eastern View," of 229 acres, and is constable and post-master. In politics a Republican, and a Baptist in religion. He married 1st, 10 Feb. 1870, Nannie Jeter. Married 2d, Richmond, Va., 7 Dec. 1887, **Elizabeth Flagg**[6] [*William C. Flagg*[5] (116), Table II.]; born at "Murray's," Montgomery Co., Va., 23 Apr. 1859.

Children, born at "Eastern View," Woodford, Va.:

i. Mary Sherwood, b. 20 Jan. 1889.
ii. Bessie Murray, b. 12 Aug. 1890.

250

William Chandler Flagg[6] [*Eleazer F. Flagg*[5] (117), Table II.]: born at "Deerfield," Caroline Co., Va., 2 Oct. 1861. Was three years a student at Richmond College, 1876–79, and two years at Medical College of Virginia, receiving degree of M.D. in 1882. Went at once to reside on the family estate of "Deerfield," where, in addition to a large medical practice, he manages a farm of some 300 acres.

Married at Carmel Baptist Church, Caroline Co., Va., 29 Dec. 1886, Enodia Dandridge, daughter of William G. and Louisa Josephine (Terrell) Dandridge; born in Richmond, Va., 11 Jan. 1869.

Children, all born at "Deerfield," Caroline Co., Va.:

i. William Dandridge, b. 13 Mar. 1889.
ii. Carroll Hansford, b. 15 Oct. 1890.
iii. Hugh Early, b. 16 Sept. 1892.
iv. Henry Wilkinson, b. 4 Mar. 1897.
v. William Chandler, b. 13 Feb. 1899.

251

Payton Bailey Flagg[6] [*Eleazer F. Flagg*[5] (117), Table II.]; born at "Deerfield," Caroline Co., Va., 7 Nov. 1865. Was for some years in a wholesale grocery house in Fredericksburg, Va.; now employed in a woolen mill in the same place. He married, Fredericksburg, 1897, Cora Stiars.

Child:

i. Morris P., b. Fredericksburg, Va., Sept. 1900.

252

Eleazer Fletcher Flagg[6] [*Eleazer F. Flagg*[5] (117), Table II.]; born at "Deerfield," Caroline Co., Va., 20 Nov. 1870. Since his marriage he has resided on the estate of "Montpelier," Caroline Co., Va. (Welchs P. O.)

Married, "Montpelier," Caroline Co., Va., 18 Dec. 1891, Sadie Woolfolk Hill, daughter of John Andrew and Sallie (Samuel) Hill; born at Culpeper Court House, Va., 16 Sept. 1871.

Children, born at "Montpelier":

i. Hilda Coleman, b. 18 Mar. 1893.
ii. Welford Dandridge, b. 19 Aug. 1895.
{ iii. John Fletcher, b. 4 Oct. 1899.
{ iv. Roderick Dew, b. 4 Oct. 1899.

253

Samuel Warren Burt[6] [*Mary J. (Warren) Burt*[5] (118), Table II.]; born in York, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1861. After his marriage lived for a time on his father's farm in Campbell, Mich. Since 1895 has resided at Proctor, Ill., where he is station agent and telegraph operator for the Wabash Railroad. Married 1st, Campbell, Mich., 18 Dec. 1888, Lydian Kart, daughter of Samuel H. and Rachel (Shopbell) Kart, and widow of Sylvanus Dillingham; she was born in Ashland, O., 19 Aug. 1870; died in Campbell, Mich., 8 July, 1892. He married 2d, Sullivan, Ill., 21 Dec. 1898, Fannie Hewitt, daughter of William and Mary Ellen (Bailey) Hewitt, and widow of Charles Parker [married 5 Dec. 1894, and he was killed by lightning, 10 June, 1898; 2 children]. She was born in Lovington, Ill., 3 Jan. 1876.

Child, by first wife:

i. Nellie Mae, b. Campbell, Mich., 25 Oct. 1889.

254

Charles A Burt[6] [*Mary J. (Warren) Burt*[5] (118), Table II.]: born in York, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1863. Was a farmer in Campbell, Mich., where he died, 2 July, 1893. Married, Clarkville, Mich., 4 Sept. 1884, Cora Jane Norcutt, daughter of John W. and Sarah Melissa (Pierce) Norcutt; born in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 19 Apr. 1866. She removed to Lake Odessa, Mich., after her husband's death, and married 2d, 21 Sept. 1898, Willard Sickelsteel, who is a blacksmith at that place.

Children of Charles A and Cora J. Burt, all born in Campbell, Mich.:

i. Rose May, b. 13 Apr. 1886; d. Lake Odessa, Mich., 3 July, 1898.
ii. Harlan Warren, b. 4 Oct. 1888.
iii. John Winslow, b. 7 Nov. 1889.
iv. Sarah Evelyn, b. 12 Mar. 1893.

255

Frank Burt[6] [*Mary J. (Warren) Burt*[5] (118), Table II.]; born in Campbell, Mich., 20 Oct. 1870. Was telegraph operator and station agent for the Wabash Railroad at Stonington, Ill., Dec. 1893–Oct. 1899, then bookkeeper at Wakita, O. T., and since Mar. 1902, millwright at Granite City steel works, Granite City, Ill. Residence, Venice, Ill. He married, Stonington, Ill., 6 Jan. 1896, Eura Peters, daughter of Lyman and Harriett (McDaniel) Peters; born in Essex, O., 28 Nov. 1874.

Children, both born in Stonington, Ill.:

i. Wilbur Alfred, b. 15 Oct. 1896.
ii. Ernest Lyman, b. 15 Nov. 1899.

256

Roy Tracy Warren[6] [*Harlan P. Warren*[5] (119), Table II.]; born in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., 17 Mar. 1873. Was graduated Feb. 1899, at Geneseo Normal and Training School. He has since been employed as a traveling salesman; residence, Rochester, N. Y. Married, Rochester, 1 Aug. 1900, Adelaide Augusta MacLean, daughter of John Wellington and Adeline (Miller) MacLean; born in Caledonia, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1871.

Child:

i. Ruth MacLean, b. Rochester, N. Y., 12 May, 1902.

257

Myron Chandler Bond[6] [*George W. Bond*[5] (120), Table II.]; born in Rome, Mich., 5 Feb. 1863. Is a draughtsman by trade; residence, Adrian, Mich. He married, Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Jan., 1895, Emma Amelia Siebeneicher, daughter of Wenzel and Magdelene (Bösemiller) Siebeneicher; born in Grand Rapids, 10 Sept. 1860.

Children, both born in Adrian, Mich.:

i. Lorrain Fidelia, b. 21 May, 1896.
ii. George Chandler, b. 26 June, 1898.

258

Ralph Henry Houser, son of Henry A. and Elizabeth (Viers) Houser; born in Toledo, O., 26 Oct. 1876. Has been an engineer and railroad man; now working in the Bond Steel Post Co.'s factory at Adrian, Mich. He married, Toledo, O., 9 Dec., 1898, **Fannie Fidelia Bond**[6] [*George W. Bond*[5] (120), Table II.]; born in Adrian, Mich., 12 Sept. 1874.

Children, both born in Adrian, Mich.:

i. Irene Elisabeth, b. 25 Aug. 1900.
ii. Alma Littz, b. 3 Aug. 1902.

259

Charles Dwight Flagg[6] [*Charles C. Flagg*[5] (121), Table II.]; born in Conway, 10 Oct. 1864. A carpenter by trade; removed to Florence, Sept. 1893, and has since lived there except from July, 1895, to April, 1897, when he was in Conway. 1899–1901 had charge of a saw and planing mill in Florence. He married, Conway, 10 Oct. 1888, Bertha May Quinn, daughter of Frederic W. and Candace C. (King) Quinn; born in Ashfield, 20 March, 1868.

Children:

i. Charles Alton, b. Conway, 4 Feb. 1889.
ii. Eva Bertha, b. Conway, 4 Nov. 1891.
iii. Eugene Morris, b. Florence, 22 Jan. 1895.
iv. Wilson Henry, b. Florence, 18 Jan. 1901.

260

Donald McFarland, son of James and Mary (McGregor) McFarland; born in Holyoke, 6 May, 1867; is a laborer and has lived in Conway and other places. He married, Conway, 11 June, 1890,

Mary Claire Flagg[6] [*Charles C. Flagg*[5] (121), Table II.]; born in Conway, 14 April, 1867; died there, 3 Sept. 1899.

Children:

i. Mary Isabel, b. Northampton, 29 Aug. 1891; is living in Conway.

ii. Everett Chandler, b. 29 May, 1894; d. Conway, 6 Dec. 1898.

iii. James Mathew, b. Conway, 8 Nov. 1896; living with his mother's parents, Conway.

iv. Gladys Elizabeth, b. Conway, 17 Jan. 1899; also living with her grandparents.

261

George Henry Robertson, son of James O. and Helen (Heath) Robertson; born at Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 29 April, 1869. Was a farmer in New York state, removing to North Adams in 1896 and two years later to Conway, where he is employed in C. C. Flagg's saw mill. Married, Conway, 1 Nov. 1899, **Lottie Stella Flagg**[6] [*Charles C. Flagg*[5] (121), Table II.]; born in Conway, 27 Feb. 1878.

Child:

i. Robert Espie, b. Conway, 25 Dec. 1900.

262

William Melvin Alden, son of Melvin and Mary (Stearns) Alden; born in Conway, 23 Oct. 1875; is a conductor on the Conway Electric railroad. He married, Conway, 1 Jan. 1899, **Alice Maud Flagg**[6] [*Charles C. Flagg*[5] (121), Table II.]; born in Conway, 30 May, 1880.

Child:

i. Hazel Irene, b. Conway, 16 Apr. 1902.

263

Samuel Flagg Bradford[6] [*Fannie E. (Flagg) Bradford*[5] (123), Table II.]; born in Conway, 25 April, 1875. He learned machinist's trade with Norwood Engineering Co., Florence, and worked in that place, and also as a toolmaker in Springfield. Since April, 1902, has managed his father's farm at Conway. He married, Holyoke, 25 Dec. 1900, Edith Ida Robinson, daughter of Loren and Ida A. (Bolton) Robinson; born at S. Hadley Falls, 27 Jan. 1877.

Child:

i. Dorothy May, b. Springfield, 10 Oct. 1901.

264.

CHARLES FREDERICK CHAPMAN, son of James Monroe and Anna Louise (Newcomb) Chapman; born at Turner's Falls, 10 Oct. 1873. Machinist; residence, Turner's Falls, where he died 23 Jan. 1899. Married, Conway, 11 Sept. 1895, **Minnie Rhoda Flagg**[6] [*Eleazer Fletcher Flagg*[5] (125), Table II.]; born in Conway, 27 June, 1876. Has made her home at her father's in Conway, since her husband's death.

Child:

i. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Conway, 10 Feb. 1899.

265

WILLIAM ROSS MCCLURE, son of Horace and Hattie (Clements) McClure; born 25 April, 1859; is a mechanic in Chicago, Ill. He married, Grand Rapids, Mich., 24 June, 1883, **Regetta Ann Colton**[6] [*Benton H. Colton*[5] (131), Table II.]; born in Plainfield, Mich., 10 Dec. 1860.

Children, all born in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

i. HATTIE MARINDA, b. 3 Feb. 1885.
ii. WILLIAM BENTON, b. 14 Sept. 1886.
iii. LALA LOVELAND, b. 18 Aug. 1889.

266

WILLIS HUNTLEY STEVENS, son of George Wellington and Delana Mary (Huntley) Stevens; born in Duxbury, Vt., 8 March, 1860. After marriage, resided in Richford, Vt., four years, removing Feb., 1890, to West Bolton, Vt., where he was elected to the state legislature in 1892, and town treasurer and chairman of the school directors. Is now senior partner, Stevens Bros., dealers in lumber and shingles, Bolton, Vt. He married, Grand Rapids, Mich., 11 Aug. 1885, **Emma Lala Colton**[6] [*Benton H. Colton*[5] (131) Table II.]; born in Plainfield, Mich., 10 Aug. 1868.

Children:

i. ALICE LALA, b. Richford, Vt., 11 Jan. 1887.
ii. GEORGE WILLIS, b. Bolton, Vt., 26 Feb. 1894.

267

FRANK WARREN BRIDGES, son of Sampson and Lydia Ann (Burpee) Bridges; born in Hopkinton, 20 July, 1865. Was for some time assistant superintendent in the Gregory and Shaw boot shop, South Framingham; since 1901, proprietor of a grocery store in Auburndale. Residence, South Framingham. He married,

South Framingham, 23 May, 1888, **Sadie Eliza Merriam**[6] [*George E. Merriam*[5] (138), Table III.]; born in South Framingham, 7 Dec. 1867. Since her mother's death she has kept house for her father.

Child:

i. Muriel, b. 2 April, 1900.

268

Eugene Warren Stoddard, son of Lorenzo and Jane (Fisher) Stoddard; born in Milford, 18 Sept. 1860. Graduated A. B. at Amherst, 1882. Taught the High School at Granby a year, and was at Andover Theological Seminary, 1883-86. Was ordained in the Congregational ministry 1886, and has held the following pastorates: Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 1886–March, 1891; Valley City, N. D., March, 1891–March, 1892; and Martinez, Cal., since April, 1892. He married, South Framingham, 15 Sept. 1886, **Lillia Augusta Mitchell**[6] [*Mary G. (Merriam) Mitchell*[5] (139), Table III.]; born in South Framingham, 29 July, 1860.

Children, born in Haverhill, N. H.:

i. Walter Eugene, b. 11 July, 1887.
ii. Ethel Merriam, b. 20 Aug. 1888.

269

Willard Noble, son of Peter Noble; born in Madison, Wis., 3 Nov. 1861. Is a travelling man; residence, Galesburg, Ill. He married, Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa, 18 Dec. 1885, **Elsie Helen Goddard**[6] [*Levi S. Goddard*[5] (142), Table III.]; born in Plainview, Wabasha Co., Minn., 17 Feb. 1864.

Children, both born in Greeley Township, Shelby Co., Ia.:

i. Earle Goddard, b. 31 Dec. 1886.
ii. Ralph, b. 23 Mar. 1889.

270

Fred E Cook, son of Elihu and Mary (Pope) Cook; born in Salem, Henry Co., Iowa, 24 Feb. 1867. He is a practical iron worker, Harvey, Ill. Married, Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa, 24 June, 1891, **Jessie Lucinda Goddard**[6] [*Levi S. Goddard*[5] (142), Table III.]; born in Plainview, Wabasha Co., Minn., 12 April, 1869.

Children:

i. Cecil Louise, b. 11 Dec. 1893.
ii. Helen, b. 21 June, 1898.

271

JESSE WILLIAM CURTIS, son of William Jesse and Frances Sophia (Cowles) Curtis; born in San Bernardino, Cal., 18 July, 1865; educated in the public schools of San Bernardino; graduated from the University of Southern California 1887, and from the Law Department, University of Michigan, 1891. Attorney-at-law, San Bernardino; also member of local Board of Education, 1897–1901, and elected District Attorney for the county of San Bernardino, for four years, beginning Jan. 1899. He married, Etiwanda, San Bernardino Co., Cal., 23 June, 1892, **Ida Lucinda Seymour**[6] [*Martha M. (Goddard) Seymour*[5] (143), Table III.]; born in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., 22 July, 1870.

Children; born in San Bernardino, Cal.:

i. FRANCES, b. 27 Feb. 1895; d. San Bernardino, 19 Dec. 1901.
ii. MARGARET, b. 27 Nov. 1897.

272

Edward Levi Seymour[6] [*Martha M. (Goddard) Seymour*[5] (143), Table III.]; born in Elmira, N. Y., 23 May, 1873. Was employed in vineyards in Etiwanda, San Bernardino Co., Cal., curing and shipping raisins till 1895; after a year cotton growing in Texas, returned to California, where he has been since 1899 in the car shops of the Santa Fé railroad, San Bernardino. Married, 27 Dec. 1892, Julia Steiner, daughter of Casper and Selena (Herzog) Steiner; born in Austin, Texas, 1 July, 1876.

Children:

i. LAURANCE EDWIN, b. Etiwanda, Cal., 20 Nov. 1893.
ii. IDA SELENA, b. Austin, Tex., 27 Sept. 1896.

273

JOHN ALGEO, son of John and Amanda (Greenlee) Algeo; born in Allegheny, Penn., 30 Nov. 1856. He is a telegrapher; residence, Los Angeles, Cal. Married, San Bernardino, Cal., 22 April, 1897, **Martha Mary Seymour**[6] [*Martha M. (Goddard) Seymour*[5] (143), Table III.]; born in Elmira, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1876.

Children, born in Highland, Cal.:

i. MEREDITH OUDRY, b. 19 Jan. 1898.
ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 12 Feb. 1899; d. Pittsburg, Penn., 18 July, 1899.
iii. DORIS WILMOT, b. 23 May, 1900.

274

Aaron Parker Tyler, son of Asa and Mary (Adams) Tyler; born in Townsend, 31 May, 1850. He was a cooper by trade; but for a number of years, engaged in selling musical merchandise in Chicago, and was director of an orchestra there. The year before he died, was leader of the 3d regiment band in Kansas City. Died in Townsend, 25 August, 1885. He married, Cambridgeport, 1 Jan. 1872, **Mary Frances Sceva**[6] [*Mary A. (Chamberlain) Sceva*[5] (147), Table III.]; born in Townsend, 20 Aug. 1850. She married, 2d, Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho, 9 June, 1889. John W. Roush; born in Jackson Township, Wells Co., Ind., 27 Sept. 1842. They live on a ranch; P. O., Kendrick, Idaho. *s. p.*

Children of A. P. and Mary F. Tyler:

i. Henry Asa, b. Townsend, 20 Jan. 1877. Farmer; with his brother, has 880 acres of land in Nez Perce Co., Idaho; P. O., Kendrick; unm.

ii. John Edward, b. Chicago, Ill., 28 Sept. 1882. Farmer; P. O., Kendrick, Idaho.

275

William Eli Chamberlain[6] [*Edward F. Chamberlain*[5] (148), Table III.]; born in Grafton, 19 Dec. 1861. Is overseer of a room in a straw shop in Westboro. Deacon in the Congregational Evangelical Church. He married, Grafton, 16 Aug. 1885, Sophia Elizabeth Estabrook, daughter of Edward Austin and Carrie (New) Estabrook; born in Princeton, 3 Oct. 1864.

Children:

i. Edward Estabrook, b. Rome, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1886.

ii. William Staples, b. Rome, N. Y., 19 July, 1887.

iii. Louise Marguerite, b. S. Framingham, 23 Sept. 1890.

iv. Ralph Stuart, b. S. Framingham, 3 July, 1892.

v. Harold Gibbs, b. S. Framingham, 4 May, 1895.

vi. Mildred Merriam, b. S. Framingham, 22 Jan. 1897.

276

Frederick Cowles Taylor, son of Frederick and Mary Ingram (Cowles) Taylor; born in Granby, 4 Nov. 1860. Was graduated A.B. at Amherst, 1884, taught school in Granby, 1884–87, studied at the Yale Divinity School, 1888–91 and was ordained in the Congregational ministry 10 Dec. 1891. Was settled at Hyde Park, Vt., Nov. 1891–May 1902, and at Thorndike, Mass., since Aug. 1902. He married, Grafton, 14 Jan. 1892, **Emma Louise Chamberlain**[6] [*Edward F. Chamberlain*[5] (148), Table III.]; born in Grafton, 28 Nov. 1867.

Children, all born in Hyde Park, Vt. :

i. FREDERICK CHAMBERLAIN, b. 9 Apr. 1893.
ii. HELEN, b. 14 Sept. 1894.
iii. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. 23 Nov. 1898.

277

HOWARD MORTON BISCOE, son of Arthur G. and Helen M. (Bigelow) Biscoe. He is foreign freight agent for the Boston and Albany railroad; residence Newton Highlands. Married, 21 Dec. 1897, **Florence Mabel Silloway**[6] [*Ellen C. (Flanders) Silloway*[5] (151), Table III.]; born in Montpelier, Vt., 28 Feb. 1871.

Child:

i. HOWARD MORTON, b. Newton Highlands, 25 Dec. 1900.

278

RALPH DRAPER SMITH, son of George L. and Harriet (Draper) Smith. Has always been manager of an electric plant; for some years in Westboro, and at present at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. He married, Westboro, 26 May, 1892, **Lena Brigham**[6] [*Abbie L. (Flanders) Brigham*[5] (152), Table III.]; born in Westboro, 2 March, 1870.

Children:

i. FLORENCE MARIE, b. 19 July, 1893.
ii. KATHRYN BRIGHAM, b. 19 Mar. 1896.

279

William Eastman[6] [*Emma E. (Hinds) Eastman*[5] (153), Table III.]; born in Amherst, 19 April, 1868. Was for a time in business with his father; now city salesman for P. F. Pettibone & Co., Chicago. He married, Chicago, 23 June, 1894, Anna Henrietta Vail, daughter of Charles Albert and Henrietta (Higgins) Vail; born in Chicago, 16 Jan. 1870.

Children, both born in Chicago, Ill.:

i. WILLIAM, b. 23 May, 1895. (The ninth generation of William Eastmans, each being the oldest child.)
ii. DONALD VAIL, b. 2 Sept. 1896.

280

SILAS IRVING KEELER, son of Job F. and Harriet Augusta (Ducher) Keeler; born in Port Crane, N. Y., 20 May, 1869. A Baptist minister; settled formerly at Darien, N. Y.; now engaged in home missionary and evangelistic work for the denomination in

the mountains of North Carolina. Residence, Montreal, N. C. He married, Holyoke, 31 May, 1894, **Alice Alvena Eastman**[6] [*Emma E. (Hinds) Eastman*[5] (153), Table III.]; born in Amherst, 25 March, 1870.

Children:

i. Alice Hazel, b. Port Crane, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1895.
ii. Gordon Eastman, b. Asheville, N. C., 10 Nov. 1896.
iii. Waldo Forrest, b. Inanda, N. C., 27 Oct. 1899.
iv. Paul Irving, b. Montreal, N. C., 28 Sept. 1901.

281

Walter Merrill Eastman[6] [*Emma E. (Hinds) Eastman*[5] (153), Table III.]; born in Amherst, 1 Jan. 1874. He is a book keeper, formerly in the employ of the Plymouth Paper Co. of Holyoke, now with D. R. Armstrong & Co., varnish and paint manufacturers, Chicago, Ill. Residence, Ravenswood Station, Chicago. He married, 9 June, 1897, Alice Blanche Chase, daughter of Sanford and Elizabeth (Humes) Chase; born in Uxbridge, 12 Aug. 1875.

Child:

i. Irene, b. Holyoke, 21 Dec. 1899.

282

Joseph E. Gifford of Brockton. Residence, Cochesett. He married, 25 Dec. 1898, **Annie Louise Goodell**[6] [*Arthur T. Goodell*[5] (157), Table III.]; born 12 Jan. 1875.

Children:

i. Fred Lawrence, b. 25 Oct., 1899.
ii. Daughter, b. 5 Dec. 1901.

283

George Bennett Brooks[6] [*Elijah B. Brooks*[5] (158), Table IV.]; born in North Grafton, 21 April, 1849. Is a butcher by trade and also carries on the farm that was his father's and grandfather's in N. Grafton. Has served the town of Grafton several years as selectman. He married, Fayville (Southboro), 20 Oct. 1880, Ella Maria Grout, daughter of James and Caroline (Pike) Grout; born in Sunderland, Vt., 28 Dec. 1853.

Children, all born in North Grafton:

i. Eva May, b. 28 May, 1881; d. same day.
ii. Susie, b. 8 Aug. 1882; d. 10 Aug. 1882.
iii. Carrie E., b. 25 May, 1883; d. same day.
iv. Henry Leon, b. 30 Oct. 1884.

v. Ethel Grout, b. 6 Jan. 1887.
vi. Susie Maria, b. 2 Sept. 1889.
vii. George Roland, b. 30 Dec. 1892.
viii. Walter Elijah, b. 8 Sept. 1895.

284

Alfred Erwin Lowell, son of Joseph Elbridge and Philena E. (Newton) Lowell; born in Fayville, 1854. Occupation has been that of butcher, but he has worked in an emery mill at North Grafton for several years. He married in N. Grafton, 2 April, 1874, **Mary Louisa Brooks**[6] [*Elijah B. Brooks*[5] (158), Table IV.]; born in North Grafton, 18 Aug. 1853; died there, 19 Sept. 1896. He married 2d, Nov. 1896, Phebe Boadway.

Children, by first wife:

Two who died in infancy, not named.

285

Dean Winslow Macker, son of Amariah and Eliza (Simmons) Macker; born in Medway, 13 March, 1851. Is a carpenter; after living in Holyoke 6 or 7 years, he removed to North Grafton, where he has since resided. Married, North Grafton, 11 Jan. 1878, **Susan Maria Brooks**[6] [*Elijah B. Brooks*[5] (158), Table IV.]; born in North Grafton, 11 Jan. 1856.

Child:

i. Walter, b. N. Grafton, 5 June, 1878; d. there, 18 Aug. 1878.

286

Charles Augustus Brooks[6] [*John T. Brooks*[5] (159), Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 20 June, 1851. Is a farmer in Sullivan, N. H. He married 1st, Sullivan, N. H., 30 June, 1878, Octavia Josephine Nims, daughter of Frederick B. and Harriet (Wardwell) Nims; born in Sullivan, N. H., 18 June, 1848; died there, 17 June, 1891. Married 2d, Sullivan, N. H., 14 Oct. 1900, Lizzie Jane Copp, daughter of Daniel F. and Jane E. (Eastman) Copp, and widow of William F. Parker. She was born in Nottingham, N. H., 8 March, 1872.

Children, by first wife, all born in Sullivan, N. H.:

i. Susie Harriet, b. 19 Mar. 1880; m. 15 Oct. 1902, Clarence Moore of Keene, N. H.
ii. Fred Nims, b. 20 Aug. 1881; res. Northampton.
iii. Walter Clifford, b. 23 Feb. 1884.
iv. Harry Charles, b. 20 Aug. 1889.

287

Thomas Lyman Gray, son of William and Ellen (——) Gray; born in Troy, N. Y., 4 April, 1848. Was enrolled 13 Dec. 1864, as a resident of Brookfield in Co. H. 61st Mass. Infantry, and mustered out 16 July, 1865, at the expiration of service. Is in the employ of the B. A. Corbin & Son Co., shoe manufacturers in Webster. He married, Webster, 23 August, 1873, **Fannie Maria Brooks**[6] [*John T. Brooks*[5] (159), Table IV.]; born in Grafton, 12 July, 1854.

Children, all born in Webster:

i. Edward Everett, b. 4 Mar. 1874; d. Webster, 26 May, 1877.
ii. Augusta Hunt, b. 27 Apr. 1876; d. Webster, 31 May, 1877.
iii. Everett Thomas, b. 21 Feb. 1879; served in Co. K, 6th Mass. Volunteers in the Spanish-American war; is a letter carrier in Webster; unm.
iv. Fannie Josephine, b. 1 Nov. 1881.
v. Clayton Chandler, b. 13 July, 1884.
vi. Lena Augusta, b. 26 Mar. 1887; d. Webster, 10 Oct. 1890.
vii. Charles Canfield, b. 29 July, 1890.

288

John Albert Brooks[6] [*John T. Brooks*[5] (159), Table IV.]; born in Killingly, Conn., 29 Oct. 1860. Was a farmer in Killingly till 1898, when he removed to East Killingly, where he is a spinner in a woolen mill. Married, Killingly, Conn., 13 Jan. 1883, Ella Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Willis and Elfronia (Bachelor) Williams; born in Killingly, Conn., 13 June, 1860.

Children, all born in Killingly, Conn.:

i. Willis Edwin, b. 24 Apr. 1886; d. Killingly, 9 Feb. 1887.
ii. Lois Augusta, b. 23 Apr. 1890.
iii. Harold Hunt, b. 22 Sept. 1896.

289

Alfred Wellington Seaver, son of Charles Curtis and Clara Jane (Robbins) Seaver; born in Dublin, N. H., 18 Oct. 1856. Is a farmer and carpenter in the town of Harrisville, N. H. Post office, Chesham. He married, Harrisville, N. H., 21 Feb. 1882, **Jennie Augusta Brooks**[6] [*John T. Brooks*[5] (159), Table IV.]; born in Killingly, Conn., 8 June, 1863.

Children:

i. Alice Elizabeth, b. Nelson, N. H., 27 July, 1883.
ii. Herbert Alfred, b. Harrisville, N. H., 14 July, 1887.
iii. Clarence Brooks, b. Harrisville, N. H., 26 June, 1891.

iv. Ella Jennie, b. Harrisville, N. H., 11 June, 1895.
v. Braman Albert, b. Harrisville, N. H., 1 Sept. 1897.

290

Chandler Bennett Brooks[6] [*John T. Brooks*[5] (159), Table IV.]; born in Killingly, Conn., 12 Feb. 1866. Is a shoe cutter by trade; also a professional musician, violinist and clarinetist. Residence, Webster. He married, Webster, 18 Sept. 1886, Amandy J. Mahlert, daughter of Christopher C. and Marie (Gres) Mahlert; born in Dudley, 14 Dec. 1865.

Children, born in Webster:

i. Edith Elizabeth, b. 22 Oct. 1888.
ii. Chandler Christopher, b. 19 Apr. 1900.

292

James Foster Flagg[6] [*Francis W. Flagg*[5] (168), Table IV.]; born 17 Jan. 1869. Is connected with the Boston Globe; residence, South Framingham. He married Ada F. Bent.

Children:

i. Wilma F., b. 14 Feb. 1895.
ii. Hattie F., b. 30 Mar. 1898.

293

Warren U. Hamilton. Residence, South Framingham. He married **Harriet Whiting Flagg**[6] [*Francis W. Flagg*[5] (168), Table IV.]; born 11 Aug. 1870.

Child:

i. Foster A., b. 23 June, 1895.

294

George Benjamin Flagg[6] [*George A. Flagg*[5] (169), Table IV.]; born in Washington, D. C., 20 Mar. 1870. Was graduated at Phillips Exeter Academy 1889. He is now in employ of the Calumet and Hecla Smelting Works, at Buffalo, N. Y. Married, Detroit. Mich., 15 Nov. 1899, Madeline Taylor Smith, daughter of Frederick Butler and Viola Edna (Taylor) Smith; born in Clarkston, Mich., 28 May, 1876.

Child:

i. Jewett Taylor, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1900.

295

Celon Benjamin Bigelow[6] [*Benjamin F. Bigelow*[5] (170), Table IV.]; born in Bath, Me., 7 Aug. 1873. He is a painter; lives in West Hampden, Me. Married 1st, Ina J. Douglas, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth (Harris) Douglas; born in Bath, Me. Divorced. He married 2d, ———.

Children, by first wife:

i. Cora Belle.
ii. Charles. Dead.

By second wife:

iii. ———.

296

David Gilmour, son of John and Jennette (Nelson) Gilmour; born in Oswego Township, Kendall Co., Ill., 1 Sept. 1868. Was in the employ of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad as fireman for a time. 1895 removed to Normantown, Ill., and took up farm life. Since Mar. 1900, has lived in Wheatland, Ill. (P. O. Plainfield), four miles from the city of Aurora.

He married, Aurora, Ill., 21 Dec. 1893, **Mary Alice Evelyn Brown**[6] [*Evelyn M. (Hunt) Brown*[5] (171), Table IV.]; born in Kingston, 22 Sept. 1873.

Child:

i. Clarence Nelson Hunt, b. Aurora, Ill., 4 May, 1895.

297

Augustus Chester Moss, born in Sandusky, O., 1845. Was formerly connected with the Moss National Bank, of Sandusky; now secretary and treasurer of the Mattie Mitchell Co., Cleveland, O. He married, Newtonville, 17 May, 1881, **Mary Freeland Davenport**[6] [*Frances A. (Fiske) Davenport*[5] (174*a*), Table V.]; born in Hopkinton, 8 June, 1853.

Children, all born in Sandusky, O.:

i. Mary Claflin, b. 28 Mar. 1882.
ii. Herbert, b. 25 July, 1883; d. 8 Aug. 1884.
iii. Esther, b. 27 Sept. 1888; d. 3 Jan. 1890.

298

Seth Hastings Hayward[6] [*Frances A. (Fiske) Hayward*[5] (174*b*), Table V.]; born in Detroit, Mich., 13 Feb. 1863. He

has been a clerk in Worcester and other places. Married, Springfield, 26 July, 1891, Mary Helen Duly.

Children:

i. ALBERTINE HASTINGS, b. Worcester, 12 Mar. 1893.
ii. NELLIE FISKE, b. Worcester, 6 June, 1894.
iii. CHESTER STANFORD, b. Charlestown, 16 Dec. 1896.

299

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER SMITH, son of Francis Ira and Julia (Frothingham) Smith; born in Brockport, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1860. Occupation since 1876, coal and grain merchant; residence, Bergen Point, N. J. He married, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1886, **Frances Abbie Fiske**[6] [*William B. Fiske*[5] (176), Table V.]; born in Boston, 10 Apr. 1861.

Children, all born in Bergen Point, N. J.:

i. RAYMOND FISKE, b. 19 Feb. 1888.
ii. CHESTER FROTHINGHAM, b. 5 Aug. 1890.
iii. FLETCHER LYFORD, b. 28 Jan. 1893.

300

SIDNEY CROLEY ORMSBY, son of Waterman L., Jr., and Eliza A. (Croley) Ormsby; born in New York City, 26 Dec. 1860; was a student at the College of the City of New York, 1875–78. He is a law stenographer in New York City. Married, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1887, **Marion Etta Fiske**[6] [*William B. Fiske*[5] (176), Table V.]; born in New York City, 29 Sept. 1864.

Children, both born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. DOROTHY, b. 19 May, 1889.
ii. KENNETH FISKE, b. 29 Dec. 1892.

301

IRVING ELLIS OLMSTEAD.* He is the New England manager of a large western wool firm; office in Boston. Married, Monson, 23 Dec. 1897, **Nellie Morron Taft**[6] [*Jean M. (Morron) Taft*[5] (179), Table V.]; born in Boston, 24 Jan. 1872; was a kindergarten teacher before marriage.

Children:

i. JEAN MCLEAN, b. 2 June, 1899.
ii. MARY LIVINGSTON, b. 9 Sept. 1901.

* His paternal grandparents were John Wesley Olmstead, owner and editor of the Baptist paper "The Watchman," and Mary Livingston, granddaughter of Chancellor Livingston of New York.

302

Robert McLean Gordon Taft[6] [*Jean M. (Morron) Taft*[5] (179), Table V.]; born in Boston, 14 June, 1873. Studied at Harvard and University of Pennsylvania; then took a course at the Medical department of New York University, where he received degree M.D. 1894. Dec. 1894–Dec. 1896, he was house surgeon at Bellevue Hospital; has since been a practicing physician in New York City. He married, New York, 28 April, 1897, Ida Vrooman Neal, daughter of John Collins and Delia (Collett) Neal; born in Portsmouth, O.

Child:

i. HELEN MCLEAN, b. 7 Feb. 1898.

303

James Holland Newton[6] [*Charles M. Newton*[5] (183), Table V.]; born in Middletown, Conn., 14 Oct. 1875. He was educated in the city schools, and for a time under the private instruction of his great uncle, James Tufts, Jr., at Monson. Oct. 1898, on his father's removal to Florida, he succeeded him in the furnishing goods business. Married, Essex, Conn., 22 Jan. 1901, Edith Blanche Dickinson, daughter of Capt. George L. and Martha Louise (Hayes) Dickinson; born in Higganum, town of Haddam, Conn. 1871.

Child:

i. JAMES HOLLAND, b. Middletown, Conn., 9 Dec. 1901.

304

Charles Lovejoy Hibbard[6] [*Henrietta (Hayden) Hibbard*[5] (191), Table V.]; born in Tama, Iowa, 18 July, 1871. Was graduated at Williams College, 1892; studied law in his father's office and Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar July, 1895. Partner with his father, firm of Hibbard & Hibbard, Pittsfield; also Associate Justice of District Court of Central Berkshire. He married, Pittsfield, 21 April, 1897, Alice Paddock, daughter of Dr. Franklin K. and Anna (Todd) Paddock; born in Pittsfield, 26 July, 1871.

Child:

i. ROBERT SARGENT, b. Pittsfield, 26 Oct. 1898.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

305

Milo Clifton Martin[7] [*Amelia T. (Potter) Martin*[6], *Tamma (Foskett) Potter*[5] (82), Table I.]; born in Webster, 27 March, 1876. Is a brakeman on the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; residence, Mattapan. He married, Putnam, Conn., 4 Sept. 1896, Ida Diana Aldrich, daughter of Paris Hall and Ellen (Cooman) Aldrich; born in Thompson, Conn., 21 July, 1872.

Children:

i. Paul Aldrich.
ii. Helen Louise.

306

Charles Warner Hurst, son of John and Clara (Warner) Hurst; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 March, 1875; was at one time a book keeper in Worcester; present address unknown. He married, Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1894, **Vinnie Annabelle Carpenter**[7] [*Edward F. Carpenter*[6], *John Carpenter*[5] (86), Table I.]; born in Holland, 6 Aug. 1874. She procured a divorce from her husband, took a course at Becker's Business College, Worcester, and since 1900 has been employed as stenographer in Worcester.

Child:

i. Leo Warner, b. Worcester, 26 Oct. 1894.

307

William Archie Thompson, son of William Henry and Amelia Elizabeth (Calkins) Thompson; born in Toledo, O., 1 Feb. 1866; is a painter and paperer; residence, Stafford, Conn. He married, Monson, 11 Oct. 1900, **Myra Lillian Colburn**[7] [*Caroline E. (Carpenter) Colburn*[6], *John Carpenter*[5] (86), Table I.]; born in Stafford, Conn., 27 Oct. 1879.

Child:

i. MERTON LYLE, b. Stafford, Conn., 27 Aug. 1901. He is the 6th generation to live on the old Colburn homestead in Stafford.

308

ALBERT WHARTON, son of Benjamin and Sophia (Wentzel) Wharton; born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, 3 June, 1871; is a tinsmith; residence, Webster. He married, Webster, 30 June, 1897, **Jeannette Edith Scott**[7] [*Hannah E. (Fegan) Scott*[6], *Huldah (Bigelow) Fegan*[5] (91), Table I.]; born in Webster, 3 Dec. 1876.

Child:

i. MURIEL ISABEL, b. Webster, 13 July, 1898.

309

JAMES BENJAMIN MASSEY, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wainwright) Massey; born in England, 20 Sept. 1870; came to America 1888. Is a sawyer; residence, Quinton, N. J. He married, Quinton, N. J., 23 March, 1892, **Ella Maria Bradway**[7] [*Adelaide F. (Stitt) Bradway*[6], *Sarah E. (Hawks) Stitt*[5] (110), Table II.]; born in Quinton, N. J., 6 April, 1870.

Children:

i. EVA MAY, b. Quinton, N. J., 14 Dec. 1893.
ii. EDITH LOUELLA, b. 26 April, 1897.

310

William Francis Bradway[7] [*Adelaide F. (Stitt) Bradway*[6], *Sarah E. (Hawks) Stitt*[5] (110), Table II.]; born in Quinton, N. J., 15 Dec. 1871; is a farmer; residence, Quinton, N. J. He married, Quinton, N. J., 13 Nov. 1895, Lida Wright Griscom, daughter of Clarkson and Anna (Wright) Griscom; born in Quinton Township, N. J., 18 June, 1878.

Children:

i. WALLACE GRISCOM, b. 18 Aug. 1897.
ii. KENNETH RULON, b. 11 May, 1900.

APPENDIX.

THE FLAGG ANCESTRY.

[Material gathered chiefly from Bond's "Family Memorials . . . Watertown"; "Concord, Massachusetts. Births, Marriages and Deaths"; Fuller's "Eleazer Flagg of Concord, Mass., and His Descendants" (in the Maine Genealogist and Biographer for March, 1877); North's "History of Augusta (Maine)."]

I.

THOMAS FLEGG,* son of Bartholomew and Alicia (———) Flegg; baptized at Whinbergh, County Norfolk, England, in 1615. He came to this country with Richard Carver in 1637, embarking at Scratby, Norfolk.

Though not among the first proprietors of the town of Watertown, his name is found on the records as early as 1641; appears as owner of a "homestall" of 6 acres, also a lot of 20 acres which had been originally granted to one John Rose in the "1st great dividend," 25 July, 1636. Thomas Flegg seems to have been a man of some prominence in the town; was selectman 1671–76, '78, '81, '85–87. As far as is known he was ancestor of all bearing the name in this country. Died 6 Feb. 1697–8. Married Mary ———, who died 30 Dec. 1702.

Children:

i. GERSHOM, b. Watertown, 16 Apr. 1641; was a tanner; rem. to Woburn about 1668. He held a commission as lieutenant in King William's war and was killed by the Indians in a skirmish at Wheelwright's Pond (Lee, N. H.), 6 July, 1690. m. 1668, Hannah Leppingwell. (7 sons, 3 dau.)

ii. JOHN, b. Watertown, 14 June, 1643; res. Watertown; d. 6 Feb. 1696–7. m. 1670, Mary Gale. (1 son, 2 dau.)

iii. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Watertown, 23 Feb. 1644–5; served in Capt. Samuel Moseley's company in King Philip's war, 1675. Probably d. before 1697, as he is not mentioned in his father's

* Flegg is the English form of the name, still adhered to by our cousins in the mother country and followed here for the first 80 or 100 years. For the ancestry of Thomas Flegg, reference is made to a tabular pedigree by Miss Harriet A. Bainbridge of London, printed in North's History of Augusta, Maine. The line is carried back without a break to William Flegg who died 1426; also mention made of various Fleggs and De Fleggs of earlier date.

In the 12th and 13th centuries the head of the family was lord of the manor of Flegg Hall, in Winterton, Hundred of East Flegg, Co. Norfolk.

will of that year. No record that he was married; and in 1725 his only surviving brother Benjamin was granted a share in the Narragansett townships, in his right.

iv. THOMAS, b. Watertown, 28 Apr. 1646; res. Watertown and d. there, 1719. m. 1667–8, Rebecca Dix. (1 son, 5 dau.)

v. WILLIAM, b. 1648? No entry has been found of his birth, nor is there direct evidence that he was a son; however, Bond and Fuller both agree in including him in this family. He was detailed as a soldier on guard duty at Lancaster at the time of King Philip's war, and killed by the Indians in the massacre of 22 Aug. 1675.

vi. MICHAEL, b. Watertown, 23 Mar. 1650–51; res. Watertown. Was one of the proprietors in the first attempted settlement of Worcester, in 1674; served in King Philip's war. Lived afterwards in Watertown where he d. 16 Oct. 1711. m. 1st, 1674, Mary Bigelow (1 son, 2 dau.); m. 2d, 1704, Mary (Lawrence) Earle. (2 sons, 1 dau.)

vii. ELEAZER, b. Watertown, 14 May, 1653. [See below.]

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Watertown, 22 Mar. 1654–5; d. 9 Aug., 1729; m. 1676, Joshua Bigelow.

ix. MARY, b. Watertown, 14 Jan. 1656–7; d. 7 Sept. 1720; m. 1674, Samuel Bigelow.

x. REBECCA, b. Watertown, 5 Sept. 1660; d. 1721; m. 1679, Deacon Stephen Cook.

xi. BENJAMIN, b. Watertown, 25 June, 1662; rem. to Worcester at the time of the third and final settlement of that town in 1718; was a prominent man among the early residents; d. Worcester, 3 May, 1741. m. 1689 or '90, Experience Child. (5 sons, 4 dau.)

xii. ALLEN, b. Watertown, 16 May, 1665; res. Watertown; d. Nov. 1711. m. 1684–5, Sarah Ball. (3 sons, 6 dau.)

II.

ELEAZER FLEGG, born in Watertown, 14 May, 1653. He removed to Concord; was a tanner. Like at least three of his brothers he served in King Philip's war, being in Capt. Samuel Appleton's company in the Narragansett expedition of 1675. Was admitted freeman 20 March, 1690; held town offices. He died in Concord, 1 May, 1722. Married, Concord, 10 Oct. 1676, Deborah Wright* (whose first husband, John Barnes, had been killed by Indians in the Sudbury fight 31 March, 1676). Her parentage is not quite certain; she may have been a daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Wright of Concord.

Children:

i. DEBORAH, b. Concord, 9 Oct. 1677.

* The entry on the Concord records reads: "Eliazar flacke and Debra Barnes maryed 10 Octo. 1676."

ii. Abigail, b. Concord, 9 Mar. 1679–80; d. there, 11 Aug. 1680.
iii. Eleazer, b. about 1687. [See below.]
iv. Priscilla, b. ———; m. 1705, Joseph Wheat of Concord.
v. Joseph, b. ———; m. 1713, Mary Tompkins of Salem. (4 sons, 4 dau.)

III.

Eleazer Flegg (2d), born about 1687. Lived in Concord, where he was constable and surveyor of highways. He was one of the original forty purchasers of Hassanamisco (Grafton). On the various divisions of the land among the proprietors, 1728–1744, he received parcels aggregating about 150 acres. There is no evidence that he himself ever lived in the new town, but unlike some others, his interest was not that of a speculator in land. The following deeds of gift are on file in the Worcester Co. court house: To his son Eleazer Flagg, 50 acres, 17 Nov. 1731; To his son Robert Flagg, 34 acres, 26 Jan. 1737–8; To his son Nathaniel Flagg, 43½ acres, 7 Feb. 1744.

Eleazer the father was also a petitioner for the Narragansett townships, as eldest male heir of his father, and on the setting apart of these lands by the General Court in 1733 his name is found as a grantee of Narragansett No. 6 (now Templeton); also the entry that he received lot 94W in the division of that township in 1735.

He died in Concord 28 March, 1745, in his 59th year.

Married, Concord, 26 Jan. 1708–9, Deborah Tompkins, daughter of John, Jr. and Rebecca (Knight) Tompkins, born in Salem, 8 Jan. 1688–9; died in Grafton, 16 Dec. 1753.

Children:

i. Eleazer, 3d, b. Concord, 23 Oct. 1709; m. Huldah Chandler. [See p. 11.]
ii. Nathan, no record of birth found. He was of Concord; bought real estate in Grafton from Jonathan Rolf of that place, 15 Apr. 1754. He is probably the Nathan Flagg who d. in the district of Carlisle, Concord, 9 Dec. 1755. Nathaniel Flagg was appointed administrator and gave bonds 12 Jan. 1756. It is evident that he left no wife or children, as the court, in appointing a committee of appraisal, added these instructions: "When you have thus perfected your inventory you are to divide the same among the Brothers and Sisters of the dec^d. & to the heirs of such as are dec^d." Heirs were brothers Eleazer, Robert, Nathaniel and James; sisters Abigail Rolf and Elizabeth Nelson; also Sarah Whittemore, daughter of Deborah Whittemore, a deceased sister.
iii. Robert, b. Concord, 25 Aug. 1713. Rem. to Grafton about 1735 and received from his father a grant of 34 acres on George Hill in 1737–8. m. Miriam ———. (4 sons, 3 dau.)

iv. NATHANIEL, b. Concord, 21 May, 1716. He also received a gift of land in Grafton from his father, 43½ acres in 1744, and afterwards rem. to that town. Was a soldier at Crown Point, 1755. Sold 34 acres to his nephew Eleazer Flagg (4th), in 1761; d. before 1786. m. Elizabeth ———. (2 sons, 7 dau.)

v. DEBORAH, b. Concord, 13 Feb. 1718–9; d. before 1757; m. Concord, 19 Oct. 1749, Jacob Whittemore of Concord.

vi. JAMES, b. Concord, 3 May, 1723; rem. to Upton about 1750 and to Wilmington, Vt., 1783; d. 1807. m. Anna Morse of Cambridge. (7 sons, 1 dau.)

vii. JONATHAN, b. Concord, 3 Feb. 1725–6; d. Bolton, 26 Sept. 1747.

viii. ABIGAIL, b. Concord, 25 Jan. 1728–9; m. Jonathan Rolf of Westboro.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. Concord, 25 Jan. 1728–9; m. ——— Nelson.

THE CHANDLER ANCESTRY.

[Chiefly from data furnished by Prof. Charles H. Chandler, of Ripon, Wis.]

I.

ROGER CHANDLER,* one of a company of twenty from the Plymouth colony who settled in Concord about 1658. He was apparently a mechanic in several lines; admitted freeman 24 May, 1682. Died in Concord, 11 Jan. 1716–17, aged "about 80" according to his gravestone. He married, Concord, 25 April, 1671, Mary Simonds of Concord [probably the daughter of William and Judith (Phippen) Simonds; born 9 Dec. 1647]. She died in Concord, 29 Aug. 1728.

Children:

i. MARY, b. Concord, 7 Jan. 1671–2; d. there, 14 Aug. 1759; m. 1690, Lieut. John Heald.
ii. SAMUEL, b. Concord, 3 Mar. 1673–4. [See below.]
iii. JOSEPH, b. Concord, 7 Oct. 1678; d. there, 14 Nov. 1679.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. Concord, 31 May, 1681; d. there, 29 Mar. 1766; m. Eleazer Brown of Concord.
v. HEPZIBETH; record of birth not found; m. 1st, 1701, Ephraim Jones; m. 2d, 1711, Joseph Fletcher of Concord and Acton, who d. 1746; m. 3d, ——— Stow.

II.

SAMUEL CHANDLER, born in Concord, 3 March, 1673–4. He was a prominent citizen of Concord, serving as selectman, 1718–21, 30–36, '39, town treasurer, 1723–27, and representative 1729–36, '39. He was active in the purchase of Hassanamisco [Grafton] from the Indians in 1728, being one of the 40 proprietors; was also an early petitioner for the grant of the Narragansett townships,

*Nothing is definitely known regarding his parentage. He was perhaps son of Roger Chandler, a clothmaker from Colchester, England, who married in Leyden, Holland, 27 July, 1615, Isabell Chilton from Canterbury, England. She was a daughter of James Chilton of the "Mayflower," and was baptized in St. Paul's church, Canterbury, 15 Jan. 1586–7. This Roger Chandler's name is found on a tax list in Plymouth 1632–3; he died before 1665, leaving three daughters in the colony.

to survivors of King Philip's war, in the right of his father-in-law, Joseph Buss, who had been a member of Capt. Nathaniel Davenport's company in that war. In the records of Narragansett No. 6, now Templeton, granted by the General Court in 1733, his name occurs, also in the drawing of lots among the proprietors in 1735. There is, however, no evidence that he ever gave up his residence in Concord, where he died, 27 April, 1743. Married, Concord, 11 Dec. 1695, Dorcas Buss, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Jones) Buss; born in Concord, 26 Jan. 1672–3; died 13 Jan. 1757.

Children, all born in Concord:

i. Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct. 1696; d. 18 Oct. 1712.
ii. Mary, b. 22 Sept. 1699; d. before 1773; m. 1st, 1718, Joseph Dudley; m. 2d, 1752, Judah Clark of Lexington.
iii. Joseph, b. 11 Oct. 1701; d. Concord, 31 Jan. 1746.
iv. Samuel, b. 19 Oct. 1704; was a farmer in Concord; will probated 17 Nov. 1754; m. about 1730, Dinah ———. (7 sons and 2 dau.)
v. John, b. 11 Jan. 1706–7; d. Concord, 3 May, 1730.
vi. Huldah, b. 5 July, 1709; m. Eleazer Flagg (3d). [See p. 11–16.]
vii. Rebecca, b. 2 Dec. 1711; m. 1731, Eleazer Davis of Bedford.
viii. James, b. 28 Aug. 1714. [See below.]

III.

James Chandler, born Concord, 28 Aug. 1714. He lived in Concord; was a member of the "Committee of Correspondence" in 1774, and the military stores whose seizure was one of the objects of the expedition of the British to Concord, 19 Apr. 1775, were in part in his care at that time. He died 8 Dec. 1792. Married, 1st, 1737, Mary Wright, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (———) Wright; born in Concord, 9 April, 1720; died there, 4 May, 1746. (1 son, 1 dau.) Married 2d, Concord, 2 July, 1747, Mary Flagg, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tompkins) Flagg; born Concord, 21 Jan. 1716–17; died there, 22 May, 1753. (2 sons.) He marrried 3d, 1756, Mary Whittaker of Carlisle. (1 dau.)

Children, by first wife, both born in Concord:

i. James, b. 13 Dec. 1740. He was a farmer in New Ipswich, N. H., after 1765, member of the "Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety" 1776, selectman 1777–9, and deacon for many years. d. 10 May, 1824. m. 1st, 1765, Mary Melvin; m. 2d, about 1808, Delia (Blanchard) Heald.
ii. Sarah, b. 9 Dec. 1742; m. 1st, 1763, Eleazer Flagg (4th); m. 2d, 1768, Nathaniel Goddard. [See p. 20–21.]

THE WATERS ANCESTRY.

[Contributed by Walter N. Waters, of New York City.]

I.

RICHARD WATERS,*second son and third child of James and Phœbe (Manning) Waters, was born in St. Botolph without Aldgate, London, and baptized 3 March, 1604. Came to Salem in 1636 with his mother and her second husband, William Plasse, a gunsmith. He followed the same trade; in 1668 was licensed to sell ale in Salem. Died there, Sept. 1677. He married, probably in England, Joyce———, and in 1637 had three children. She joined the Salem church in 1641; outlived her husband.

11 children, of whom the third son was

II.

JOHN WATERS, baptized in Salem, 27 Sept. 1640. He lived in North Field, now North Salem; was a farmer and owned land on Royal Side, now Beverly. Died in Salem, Feb. 1707. He married, 1 June, 1663, Sara Tompkins, daughter of John and Margaret (———) Tompkins, of Salem; baptized 1 Nov. 1642, and died in Salem.

10 children, of whom the 5th child and 4th son was

III.

RICHARD WATERS, born in Salem, 13 Nov. 1669. Removed 1720 to Sutton, and 8 Dec. of that year, with one Samuel Rich, purchased of William Taylor of Dorchester, executor of the Stoughton estate, 1000 acres. This tract (annexed to the town of Sutton in 1724) is now known as West Sutton, and two-thirds were Waters' part. He built a house at the northeast corner of Sutton street and Millbury road; demolished many years ago, but his well is still in use. In 1723 he bought 234 acres additional, near

*His father, James Waters, was an ironmonger in St. Botolph; will probated in 1617. His mother, Phœbe Manning, was descended from a sister of Geoffrey Chaucer, the English poet.

Manchaug Pond. Was "desired" by the church in Oxford to become a member and deacon, but did not comply; probably joined the church in Sutton in 1729 by letter from Salem. He died at Oxford, while on a visit, Feb. 1725–6. Married, Salem, 3 March, 1697–8, Martha Read of Salem, who survived her husband.

9 children, of whom the 2d child and eldest son was

IV.

Richard Waters, born in Salem, 22 Nov. 1700. Had a part of his father's large farm and built a house on the site now occupied by Bullard's farmhouse in West Sutton.* He was admitted to the First Congregational Church in Sutton by letter from Salem between 1724 and 1728. Was an active church member and useful citizen of Sutton during a long life, and died there, 7 May, 1787. He married, Sutton, 12 July, 1732, Anne Holman, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Barton) Holman; born (probably in Newbury) 1715; died in West Sutton, 20 Feb. 1788.

7 children, of whom the 2d child and eldest son was

V.

Stephen Waters, born in West Sutton, 13 April, 1735; married Huldah Flagg. [See p. 19.]

* The present house was built in 1767 by Ebenezer Waters, his son.

THE GODDARD ANCESTRY.

[Derived principally from Bond's "Family Memorials . . . Watertown"; Goddard's "Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Goddard"; Hudson's "History of the Town of Marlborough"; Pierce's "History of Grafton"; Ward's "History of Shrewsbury."]

I.

WILLIAM GODDARD, son of Edward* and Priscilla (D'Oyley) Goddard, was a citizen and grocer of London. Removed to New England 1665, and settled in Watertown, his wife and children coming over the following year. He was admitted freeman Dec. 1677. Was employed by the town to instruct children in the Latin tongue. Died 6 Oct. 1691. He married Elizabeth Miles, daughter of Benjamin Miles of London. She died 8 Feb. 1697–8. They are reported to have had 6 children born in London and 6 more in New England; 3 sons among the former and 4 sons and 1 daughter of the latter surviving infancy. Fifth surviving child was

II.

BENJAMIN GODDARD, born in Watertown, 17 Aug. 1668. He was a carpenter; resided in Cambridge, the latter part of his life in Charlestown (though the locality is now included in the town of Cambridge). Died in Charlestown, 24 Aug. 1748. He married 1st, 30 May, 1689, Martha Palfrey, daughter of John and Rebecca (Bordman) Palfrey of Cambridge; born 18 May, 1670; died 27 Nov. 1737. He married 2d, 1738, Anne Oldham. No issue by second wife. 8 children, of whom the 5th child and 3d son was

III.

BENJAMIN GODDARD, born in Cambridge, 8 Aug. 1705. He was a housewright; removed to Grafton, where he was an early settler though not among the 40 proprietors. Was one of the original 20 members of the Grafton church, 28 Dec. 1731. He died in Cambridge, while on a visit, 9 Dec. 1759. Married, Cambridge, 9 Dec. 1731, Mary Kidder, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Griggs) Kidder of Cambridge; born 5 June, 1707; died 4 April, 1792.

5 sons and 4 daughters, among whom were

* Edward Goddard was a wealthy farmer in England. Lost his property in the Civil war, in which he was an adherent of the Parliamentary party.

IV.

ii. Elizabeth (2d dau.), b. Grafton, 1 Nov. 1733; d. 24 Apr. 1820; m. 1760, Robert Goddard. [See below.]

iv. Benjamin (2d son), b. Grafton, 15 Nov. 1737; m. Mary Flagg. [See p. 21.]

v. Nathaniel (3d son), b. Grafton, 17 Mar. 1738; was a farmer; known as Lieut. Goddard. Rem. to Conway, where he d. 31 Oct. 1815. m. 1st, Grafton, 7 June, 1763, Mary Winchester. m. 2d, Grafton, 31 Mar. 1768, Sarah (Chandler) Flagg. [See p. 21.]

Another line. 8th and youngest surviving child of William and Elizabeth (Miles) Goddard was

II.

Edward Goddard, born in Watertown, 24 March, 1674–5. He was by trade a weaver; was a schoolmaster in Watertown, 1697–1707, in Boston 1707–14, and after the last date removed to Framingham, where he taught the first grammar school for several years. Was selectman 10 years, town clerk 18 years, representative 8 years, and a member of the Council for 3 years beginning 1733. He was a man of extensive learning and a ready writer; left many papers and some published works. He died 9 Feb. 1754. Married, June 1697, Susanna Stone, daughter of Simon and Mary (Whipple) Stone; born 4 Nov. 1675; died in Framingham, 4 Feb. 1754. 11 children, of whom the 1st was

III.

Edward Goddard, born in Watertown, 4 May, 1698. Was one of the first proprietors of Shrewsbury, where he had a farm of 300 acres. Died in Shrewsbury, 13 Oct. 1777. He married Hepzibah Hapgood, daughter of Thomas and Judith (———) Hapgood; born in Marlboro, 27 June, 1704; died 19 July, 1763.

12 children, of whom the 4th child and 2d son was

IV.

Robert Goddard, born 13 Aug. 1728. He removed to Petersham; was deputy sheriff in 1774–5. Died June, 1807. He married 1st, Watertown, 8 Jan. 1752, Hannah Stone, baptized 15 Nov. 1726; died June, 1807. Married 2d, Grafton, 15 Jan. 1760, Elizabeth Goddard, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Kidder) Goddard. [See above.] 11 children, among whom was

V.

Levi Goddard, born in Petersham, 25 July, 1772; married Mary Goddard. [See p. 31.]

THE ROCKWOOD ANCESTRY.

[Derived principally from Jameson's "History of Medway"; Morse's "Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans"; Tilden's "History of the Town of Medfield."]

I.

Richard Rockwood.* Nothing definite is known of his parentage and early home; it is quite probable that he came from Weymouth, Dorsetshire, Eng., as he was associated with others from that locality. Was a planter in Dorchester before 1636 and later removed to Braintree, where he had a grant of land for 5 heads, 24 Feb. 1639–40. Died 1660. Little is known regarding his two wives. The first, Mrs. Agnes Rockwood, is thought to have been a daughter of Zachary Bicknell; she died in Braintree, 9 May, 1643. Richard Rockwood's second wife was Anne ———, who died, Feb. 1664. He had three and perhaps more children, among them

II.

Nicholas Rockwood, born as early as 1628. Removed from Braintree to Medfield before 1662; took freeman's oath 23 May, 1666. He was a prosperous farmer; was burned out by the Indians in King Philip's war in 1676. Died 26 Jan. 1680. He married 1st, Jane Adams, who died 15 Dec. 1654 (3 sons). Married 2d, 16 July, 1656, Margaret Holbrook, probably daughter of John of Weymouth, the immigrant. She died 23 April, 1670 (3 sons, 1 dau.). He married 3d, 1675, Silence Duntling, who died 9 Nov. 1677. (1 son.)

Of his 8 children, the 6th child and 5th son was

* For the first century after the appearance of the family in this country the name as it appears on the public records is almost uniformly written "Rockett." Abner Morse, the genealogist, states that this was in accordance with the pronunciation; but that the earliest generations at least, signed themselves Rockwoods. Rockwood is a common surname in England, while Rockett is nearly or quite unknown.

III.

John Rockwood, born in Medfield, 12 Feb. 1662. He inherited the homestead in Medfield; was constable 1709. When the town of Medway was set off from Medfield in 1713 his estate lay in the new town, of which he was elected first town clerk. Morse says "He was styled Rev. on the records, probably from his speaking in religious assemblies, for I can find no evidence that he was ever ordained or otherwise licensed to preach than by common consent." Died in Medway, 16 Dec. 1746. Married 1st, 19 July, 1688, Bethia Twitchell, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (———) Twitchell of Dorchester. She died 1 Jan. 1706–7. He married 2d, 1710, Sarah Adams, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Fussell) Adams; b. Medfield, 6 Dec. 1667; died there, 17 May, 1758.

8 children (all by first wife) of whom the 5th child and 4th son was

IV.

Benjamin Rockwood, born in Medfield, 19 Nov. 1697. He lived in Medway; later in Grafton, with or near his son. Date of removal is unknown, but his signature as a witness of Eleazer Flagg's will, in 1762, would seem to indicate a residence there at that time. Died 6 June, 1777. He married Rachel Morse, daughter of Benoni and Rachel (Bullard) Morse; born in Medfield, 30 May, 1702; died 8 March, 1778.

3 children, of whom the 2d child and only son was

V.

Benjamin Rockwood, born 18 Nov. 1723. He removed as early as 1751 from Medway to Upton, where his father's youngest brother John Rockwood seems to have lived. About 1760 he moved to Grafton and bought (from the original Indian owners, according to family tradition) a farm in the Merriam district, adjoining that of Eleazer Flagg. Three generations of his descendants lived here, until it was sold by his great grandson John Rockwood about 1855. He died in Grafton, 13 Jan. 1801. Married, 17 May, 1750, Ruth Adams, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Sanford) Adams; born in Medway, 6 March, 1728–9; was admitted to the Grafton church, 26 Feb. 1775; died 22 Jan. 1817.

8 children, of whom the eldest was

VI.

Lydia Rockwood, born in Upton, 12 Sept. 1751; married Samuel Flagg. [See p. 22.]

THE HAYDEN ANCESTRY.

[From data furnished by the late Josiah Hayden Drummond of Portland, Maine.]

I.

JOHN HAYDEN, the first of this line in America, had a grant of land in Dorchester in 1632, was admitted freeman 15 May, 1634. He removed to Braintree before 1651; will dated 31 Oct. 1678 and probated 26 July, 1682. Married Susanna ———.

They had 6 sons and 1 daughter; eldest child was

II.

JOHN HAYDEN, born (probably in Dorchester) between May 1634 and May 1635. Lived in Braintree, and died 1718. He married, 6 April, 1660, Hannah Ames, daughter of William and Hannah (———) Ames of Braintree; born 12 May, 1641; died in Braintree, 3 July, 1690.

3 sons and 5 daughters, among whom was

III.

JOSIAH HAYDEN, born in Braintree, 14 June, 1669. He removed to Sudbury before 1700; died ——. Married Elizabeth Goodenow, daughter of John, Jr. and Mary (———) Goodenow.

Among their children was

IV.

ELISHA HAYDEN, born in Sudbury about 1699. Was a farmer; resided in Hopkinton after 1730. Died 1758. He married Lydia Fairbanks, daughter of George and Lydia (Gay) Fairbanks of Sherborn and Holliston. She was born 13 Nov. 1710; and died 1765.

12 children, of whom the 10th child and 4th son was

V.

DANIEL HAYDEN, born in Hopkinton, 16 Dec. 1748; married Submit Flagg. [See p. 23.]

AGED MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY.

This list includes those who have passed their eightieth year; giving exact age and referring by page to the preceding family history.

Deceased.

	Died	Aged Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Page
Josiah Bond	1897	97	11	17	51
Lewis Holbrook	1896	95	9	9	32
Lura (Flagg) Alden	1893	94	10	20	49
Submit (Flagg) Hayden	1839	94	6	9	23
Rebecca (Hunt) Roberts	1899	93	4	18	29
Submit (Hayden) Tufts	1870	93	4	4	37
Cordelia (Brooks) Bennett	1893	92	11	21	63
Daniel Hayden, Sr.	1841	92	10	24	23
David Carpenter	1886	92	4	19	41
Huldah (Flagg) Waters	1825	92	1	10	19
Charles Fiske, Sr.	1899	91	3	2	69
Matilda (Carpenter) Fuller	1891	91	2	0	43
Sarah (Chandler) Goddard	1833	90	4	9	21
Lucy (Carpenter) Eddy	1902	89	10	14	42
Sarah (Brigham) Flagg	1870	89	7	10	34
Sally (Flagg) Bennett	1863	88	6	4	33
James Tufts, Jr.	1901	88	5	27	72
Hitty (Kidder) Waters	1866	88	3	29	28
Sally (Goddard) Merriam	1889	87	8	0	55
Marinda (Flagg) Colton	1896	87	5	26	53
Louisa (Goddard) Knowlton	1898	86	9	5	57
Rhoda G. (Macomber) Flagg	1900	86	8	20	51
Judson Southland	1879	86	6	30	33
David Woodward	1885	86	1	1	60
Nancy (Tufts) Newton	1896	85	7	11	72
Jesse Bigelow	1877	85	0	7	42
James Flint	1896	84	9	6	83
Anna (Waters) Foskett	1875	84	4	3	41
Mary (Flagg) Goddard	1824	84	0	18	21
Stephen Waters	1819	83	8	28	19
Lucinda (Walling) Goddard	1895	83	6	0	56
John Waters	1847	82	11	26	27
Olivia R. (Milliken) Hunt	1886	82	10	18	36
Stephen Holbrook	1850	82	7	18	32

	Died	Aged Yrs.	Mos.	Days	Page
Ulva A. (Putnam) Waters	1893	82	7	8	44
Benjamin Goddard	1882	82	1	20	54
Eliza W. (Turner) Flagg	1897	82	0	27	64
Desdemona S. (Barber) Tufts	1901	82	0	27	73
John Emerson	1878	82	0	2	59
Edmund S. Holbrook	1897	81	6	15	62
Hollis T. Robinson	1885	81	5	7	71
Allen Morron	1881	81	3	—	70
Samuel Flagg	1822	80	10	12	22
Cynthia F. (Barnes) Reynolds	1895	80	10	7	60
Sarah B. (Flagg) Bigelow	1896	80	9	17	66
John H. Merriam	1881	80	8	28	55
Lucretia L. (Flagg) Fabens	1897	80	7	22	65
Sarah (Flagg) Warren	1881	80	5	3	50
Eleazer Flagg (5th)	1847	80	4	18	30
Harriet W. (Stockwell) Carpenter	1899	80	1	28	81

Living.

Otis Eddy,	born 28 Aug. 1804.	page 42
Mary A. (Rich) Goddard,	2 Aug. 1811.	54
George Frary,	10 Sept. 1811.	95
David W. Carpenter,	18 Mar. 1815.	81
Lurentha M. Hawks,	21 Jan. 1817.	47
Huldah (Bigelow) Fegan,	6 Nov. 1817.	85
George H. Richards,	27 Aug. 1818.	115
Nancy G. (Brooks) Dolliver,	6 Sept. 1818.	63
Harriot (Whiting) Flagg	——— 1818.	65
William Freeman,	20 Jan. 1820.	146
Sophia A. (Hall) Holbrook,	15 Apr. 1822.	32
William F. Stitt,	23 July 1822.	94
Joan (Watson) Snow,	11 Nov. 1822.	85

ATTENDANCE AT COLLEGES AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

[Dates in ordinary type signify year of graduation and are preceded by degree. * indicates that the person was not graduated, and dates in *italics* indicate years of attendance when known.]

Amherst College.

Edmund S. Holbrook.	A.B.	1839
Charles E. Hibbard.	A.B.	1867
George M. Foskett.	A.B.	1878
Eugene W. Stoddard.	A.B.	1882
Frederick C. Taylor.	A.B.	1884
James H. Tufts.	A.B.	1884
Harold W. Burdon.		*1897–1900**
Paul A. Waters.		*1898–1900**

Andover Theological Seminary.

James Tufts, Jr.		*1840–41**
Eugene W. Stoddard.		1886

Basel University, Switzerland.

Jacob F. Krauss.

Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield.

Otis F. Presbrey.	M.D.	1846
Samuel B. Flagg.	M.D.	1854

Berlin University, Germany.

James H. Tufts. *

Boston University.

Harold W. Burdon. *1896–97**

——— *Law School.*

George B. Waters.	LL.B.	1874
Edward O. Burdon.	LL.B.	1896

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.

Charles A. Flagg.	A.B.	1894

Bridgewater Normal School.

Andrew J. Waters. 1863

Brown University, Providence, R. I.		
James Tufts, Sr.	A.B.	1789
Chandler Flagg.	A.B.	1803
Samuel B. Flagg.	A.B.	1850
Chicago University.		
Florence Holbrook.	——	1879
Colby College, Waterville, Me.		
George C. Alden.		*1848–51**
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore.		
Arthur H. Tufts.		*1881–82**
College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York.		
James T. Harrington.		*1902–3**
College of the City of New York.		
Sidney C. Ormsby.		*1875–78**
Columbia University, Law School, New York.		
James H. Robinson.	LL.B.	1891
Columbian University, Washington, D. C.		
George J. Presbrey.		*1885–86**
Charles A. Flagg.	A.M.	1902
Freiberg University, Germany.		
James H. Tufts.	Ph.D.	1892
Geneseo State Normal and Training School, Geneseo, N. Y.		
Lena E. Warren.		1897
Roy T. Warren.		1899
Harry J. Warren.		——
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.		
John H. Morron.	A.B.	1859
Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.		
Henry H. Dean.		*
Harvard University, Cambridge.		
William Fabens.	A.B.	1832
William C. Fabens.	A.B.	1864
George A. Flagg.	A.B.	1866
James H. Robinson.		*1886–88**
Robert M. G. Taft.		*
Stephen A. McIntire	A.B.	1893

Charles J. Flagg.	A.B.	1898
Wentworth L. Harrington.	A.B.	1898
James T. Harrington.	A.B.	1899
——— *Law School.*		
William C. Fabens.	LL.B.	1867
George A. Flagg.	LL.B.	1868
Charles L. Hibbard.		*1894–95**
Stephen A. McIntire.	LL.B.	1900
Charles J. Flagg.	LL.B.	1901
——— *Radcliffe College.*		
Mary C. Fabens.		Class of 1903
Iowa College, Grinnell, Ia.		
Arthur H. Tufts.		*1873–74**
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.		
Jere J. Miller.		*1858–61**
Lafayette College, Easton, Penn.		
George J. Presbrey.		*1884–85**
Lincoln Dental School, Lincoln, Neb.		
Elizabeth C. Field.	D.M.D.	1902
Wilson E. Field, Jr.		Now a student.
Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Penn.		
Samuel B. Flagg.		1858
Medical College of Virginia, Richmond.		
William C. Flagg.	M.D.	1882
Michigan University, Law Department, Ann Arbor.		
Jesse W. Curtis.	LL.B.	1891
Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.		
Charles E. Hibbard.		*1863–64**
Montgomery Female College.		
Mary S. Flagg.		Class of 1903
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley.		
Edith G. Gray.		Special course*
Louise H. Eastman.		Class of 1904
National Conservatory of Music, New York.		
Harriett D. Valentine.		*1894–97**

Nebraska University, Lincoln.

Elizabeth C. Field.	A.B.	1893
Orville V. Field.		*1895**
Susan W. Field.	B.S.	1901

New England Conservatory of Music, Boston.

Walter N. Waters.		*1886–88**
Marion L. H. Burdon.		*1895–98**
Percival Waters.		*

New York State Library School, Albany.

Charles A. Flagg.	B.L.S.	1899

New York University, Medical Department.

Arthur H. Tufts.	M.D.	1883
Robert M. G. Taft.	M.D.	1894
Eben Foskett.	M.D.	1895

Pennsylvania Dental College.

Wallace C. Martin.	——	1876

Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia.

Robert M. G. Taft.		*

Princeton Theological Seminary, New Jersey.

John H. Morron.		1862

Princeton University, New Jersey.

Frank Presbrey.		*1875–77**
Charles Presbrey.		Class of 1906

Richmond College, Virginia.

William C. Flagg.		*1876–79**

Rochester Eclectic Medical College, Rochester, N. Y.

Fidelia F. Warren.		*1850–51**

Smith College, Northampton.

Gertrude E. Flagg.	A.B.	1893
Anne M. Rust.	A.B.	1896
Gertrude E. Flagg.	A.M.	1901
Jean M. Morron.	A.B.	1901
Marguerite A. Fabens.		Class of 1903

Tübingen University, Germany.

Jacob F. Krauss.		——

University of Southern California, University, Cal.

Jesse W. Curtis.	Ph.B.	1887

Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.		
Florence C. Forbush.		*
Vermont Academy of Medicine, Castleton.		
Allen Morron.	M.D.	——
John Cooke.	M.D.	1834
Vermont Medical College, Woodstock.		
Samuel B. Flagg.		*1853**
Vermont University, Medical Department, Burlington.		
George M. Foskett.	M.D.	1882
Wellesley College.		
Harriet L. Deane.		*1877**
Fanny W. Ambler.	A.B.	1901
Olive C. Ambler.	A.B.	1901
Williams College, Williamstown.		
Charles L. Hibbard.	A.B.	1892
Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.		
James H. Robinson.		*
William H. Robinson.		*
Yale University, New Haven, Conn.		
James Tufts, Jr.	A.B.	1838
—— *Divinity School.*		
James H. Tufts.	B.D.	1889
Frederick C. Taylor.	B.D.	1891
—— *Sheffield Scientific School.*		
Frank C. Shipman.	Ph.B.	1897
—— *School of Fine Arts.*		
Anne M. Rust.		*1896–97*

WAR SERVICE.

[Note that this record includes only descendants of Eleazer and Huldah Flagg (and their husbands); not the ancestors of those who married into the family. Those marked with a * lost their lives in the service.]

French and Indian War.

Massachusetts.	BENJAMIN GODDARD.

Revolution.

Massachusetts.	BENJAMIN GODDARD.

War of 1812.

Massachusetts.	CHANDLER FLAGG, b. 1794.
Privateer "Thom."	CHANDLER FLAGG, b. 1782.

Mexican War.

Illinois. 1st Infantry.	EDMUND S. HOLBROOK.

Civil War.

Illinois. 74th Infantry.	ELISHA W. HINDS.
112th "	GEORGE C. ALDEN.
Maine. 1st battalion Infantry.	BENJAMIN F. BIGELOW.
11th Infantry.	STEPHEN H. EMERSON.
21st "	BENJAMIN F. BIGELOW.
Mass. 1st battalion Heavy Artillery.	EDWARD F. CHAMBERLAIN.
2d Heavy Artillery.	THOMAS W. SCOTT.
3d " "	PHILIP W. TAFT.
1st Cavalry.	ELIAS F. BRADFORD.
1st "	GEORGE W. FLAGG.
4th "	SAMUEL C. FLAGG.
2d company Rifle rangers.	JOSEPH T. HUNT.
1st Infantry.	GEORGE E. FLAGG.
18th "	MARTIN V. B. FLAGG.
42d "	MOSES A. ALDRICH.
42d "	EDWARD F. CARPENTER.
44th "	GEORGE E. MERRIAM.
51st "	EDWARD F. CHAMBERLAIN.
51st "	JAMES W. MCKENZIE.
52d "	CHARLES F. ALDEN.
52d "	ALVIN BROWN.
52d "	WILSON E. FIELD.

Mass.	52d Infantry.	Charles A. Macomber.
	52d "	Henry L. Macomber.
	61st "	Thomas L. Gray.
Michigan.	1st Cavalry.	John G. Merriam.*
	11th "	William H. Bond.
	9th Infantry.	Allen D. Bolster.
	18th "	William H. Bond.
Minnesota.	1st battalion Light Artillery.	Levi S. Goddard.
New Hampshire.	8th Infantry.	Benjamin F. Flanders.*
	16th "	Moses T. Stone.
New York.	10th Artillery.	Albert A. Coburn.
	1st Veteran Cavalry.	Joseph L. Goddard.
	33d Infantry.	Harlan P. Warren.
	49th "	" " "
	161st "	John W. Goddard.
Pennsylvania.	76th Infantry.	Edwin C. Seymour.
Rhode Island.	9th Infantry.	Moses A. Aldrich.
U. S. Army.	18th Infantry.	John Newton.
U. S. Navy.	"San Jacinto."	Charles Fiske.
Vermont.	1st Heavy Artillery.	Charles M. Newton.
	3d battalion Light Artillery.	Joseph E. Goddard.
	3d " " "	James S. Williamson.
	4th Infantry.	George S. Hayden.
	6th "	Levi B. Goddard.
	9th "	James H. Newton.
	10th "	George L. Flanders.*
	17th "	James H. Newton.*
Virginia.	4th Infantry (C. S. A.).	William C. Flagg.*

Spanish-American War.

Mass.	6th Infantry.	Everett T. Gray.
Minnesota.	13th Infantry.	Walter W. Lange.
U. S. Army.	4th Infantry.	Edward C. Lange.

INDEX.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Descendants of Eleazer and Huldah Flagg in ordinary type; also their husbands and wives. All others in italics. Married women are entered but once—under maiden name if that is known. In case of two or more of the same name, dates of birth have been added to distinguish, if at hand or easily obtained. References are to pages.

ABBOTT.
Charles 86
Mary Ann 44, 86
ACORN.
Claire Ernestine 125
George E. 125
ADAMS.
Daniel 186
Jane 185
Jonathan 186
Mary . . . . , 160
Ruth 22, 186
Sarah 186
AKERS.
Arthur Henry 113
Frank Arthur . . . 113
ALCOTT, see ALLCOTT.
ALDEN.
Charles Fletcher . 49, 196
Cyrus 31, 48
Elizabeth Flagg 4, 49
Eunice Bacon 4, 49
George Chandler, 4, 49, 96, 192, 196
George Roscoe 151
Hazel Irene 156
John, 1599 48
John, 1761 48
John, 1806 96
Lura May 151
Melvin 156
William Cyrus . . . 97, 151
William Melvin . . . 100, 156
ALDRICH.
Abigail Louisa . . . 87, 142
Elizabeth 64
Georgia Anna . . . 87
Herbert Alphonso . . . 87
Ida Diana 136, 171
Israel 87
Moses Alphonso 44, 87, 196. 197
Pardon 23
Paris Hall 171
ALDRICH (continued)
Robert Ethan, *1867* . 87, 142
Robert Ethan, *1894* . 142
Smith 86
Susan Frances . . . 87, 142
Susan Olive 44, 86
Walter Winfield . . . 142
Winfield Waters . . . 87, 142
ALGEO.
Doris Wilmot 159
George Edward . . . 159
John 159
John, *1856* 111, 159
Meredith Oudry . . . 159
ALLCOTT.
Anna Bigelow . . . 36, 68
William Washington . 68
ALLEN.
Ambrose 120
Electa 110
Grace Russell . . . 131
Mary Prentice . . . 65, 120
Pasy 117
William Russell . . . 131
AMBLER.
Fanny Woodbury . . . 131, 195
Harvey D. 131
James Arthur . . . 74, 131
Olive Caroline . . . 131, 195
AMES.
Mrs. Hannah . . . 187
Hannah 187
Jemima 42
William 187
ANDERSON.
Alta 49
ANDREWS.
Lucy 129
ANTHONY.
——— 111
Lotta Louise . . . 111

APPLETON.
Samuel 176
ARNOLD.
Ellen F. 117
Henry 117
ASHLEY.
Sarah Elizabeth . . 92
AYRES.
Jane 127
BACHELLER.
Sarah 32
BACHELOR.
Elfronia 164
BACON.
Charles 31
Delia 116
Eunice 49
BAILEY.
Mary Ellen 153
BAINBRIDGE.
Harriet A. 175
BAKER.
Amos Serles 42, 82
Betsey 107
Ebenezer 82
Emma Jane 83, 139
Nancy 148
Wilbur Davis . . . 83
BALL.
Sarah 176
BANGS.
Deborah Bigelow . . 68
BARBER.
Calvin 73
Desdemona Sophia 38, 73, 190
BARBOUR.
Mary 63
BARNES.
Cynthia Forbush . 33, 60, 190
Elizabeth 32
John 176
Nathaniel 60
BARTON.
Mary 182
BASTEN.
Celia 105
BATCHELLER, see BACHELLER.
BATES.
Chloe 144
Lucy 83
BATY.
Carrie Ethel 81, 136
David 136
BECKENBAUGH.
Margaret 126
BELCHER.
——— 33
Martha Abigail . . 87
BELDING.
Edna Leonora 103
Henry 103
BELKNAP.
Hannah 23, 38
Maude Alice . . . 85
BELL.
Maria 81
BENNETT.
Effie Lillian . . . 118
Fanny Belcher . . . 6, 33, 63
Grace 118
John 22, 33
John Chandler . 6, 63, 117
Joseph Edmund . 6, 63, 118
Orie Wilbur . . . 118
Roland 33
Samuel Chandler . . 6, 33, 63
Samuel Edward . 63, 118
Wallace Gordon . . 117
BENSON.
Almira Fisher 47
Benjamin Alvers . . 29, 46
Joseph 46
Rebecca Jenks . 3, 29, 47, 93
BENT.
Ada F. 121, 165
BERRY.
Louis 143
Mary Mehitabel . 90, 143
BICKNELL.
Zachary 185
BIGELOW.
Abigail 44
Benjamin Flagg 6, 66, 121, 196
Celon Benjamin . 121, 166
Charles, *1854* 66
Charles 166
Cora Belle 166
Ephraim 35, 66
Frances Wyman . . 36
Helen M. 161
Hitty Kidder 43
Huldah 3, 43, 85, 190
Jesse 28, 42, 189
Jesse Waters . . . 3, 43, 85
John Thomas 43
Joshua 176
Levi 36, 66
Mary, 1648 176
Mary, *1815* . . . 3, 43, 84
Mary Jane 85, 141
Samuel 176
Thomas 42
Vincent Robinson . . 121

BILLINGS.
Stephen 21
BIRD.
Abram 122
Chester Forbush . . 122
Florence Sturtevant . . 122
Grace Antoinette . . 122
Helen Forbush . . . 122
Henrietta 122
Henry Richardson . 67, 122
BISCOE.
Arthur G. 161
Howard Morton . 114, 161
Howard Morton, *1900* . 161
BLACK.
Esther 23, 38
Sally Josslyn . . 71
BLANCHARD.
Augusta 87
Delia 180
Sally 41, 43, 45
BLISS.
Arthur Colton . . 104
Christopher . . . 104
James 53, 104
BLOYS.
——— 30
BOADWAY.
Phebe 163
BOARDMAN.
Mary Catherine . 73, 128
Rebecca 183
Timothy 128
BOESEMILLER, see BÖSEMILLER.
BOLSTER.
Allen Dwight . 84, 85, 197
Eastman 84
John Waters . . 84, 140
Lena May 140
Lewis Eastman . . 85
Mrs. Marian 84
Mary Jane . . . 85, 140
Saloma Anna 84
William A. 43, 84
William Edward . . 140
BOLTON.
Ida A. 156
BOND.
——— 64
Chandler Fletcher . 51
Fannie Fidelia . . 100, 155
George Chandler . . 155
George Washington . 4, 51, 99
Jonas 51
Josiah . . 31, 51, 53, 189
Lorrain Fidelia . . 155
Mary Fidelia . . . 53
Myron Chandler . . 100, 155
William Henry . 53, 197
BOON.
Betsey 63
BOOTH.
Catherine 103
Daniel 103
Julia Catherine . . 52, 103
BORDMAN, see BOARDMAN.
BÖSEMILLER.
Magdelene 155
BOSS.
Philip 97
Susan Adeline . . 49, 97
BOWEN.
Eliza Maria 90
BOYNTON.
Mary Jane 118
BRADFORD.
Dorothy May 156
Elias Ford . . 52, 101, 196
Lottie Josephine . . 101
Mary Rhoda . . 101
Samuel Flagg . . 101, 156
Shubal 101
Walter Leroy . . . 101
BRADWAY.
Charles Stewart . . 148
Edward 147
Ella Maria . . . 148, 172
Kenneth Rulon . . . 172
Mary Elizabeth . . 148
Thomas Stewart . 94, 147
Wallace Griscom . . 172
William Francis . 148, 172
William Warner . . 147
BREWER.
Fanny C. 57
BRIDGE.
Elizabeth 69
BRIDGES.
Frank Warren . . 108, 157
Muriel 158
Sampson 157
BRIGHAM.
Charles 34
Jonas 114
Lena 114, 161
Samuel 34
Sarah 22, 34, 189
Silas Howe . . 58, 114
Thomas 34
William 34
BROOKS.
Carrie E. 162
Chandler Bennett . 117, 165
Chandler Christopher . 165
Charles Augustus . 117, 163

BROOKS (continued)
Cordelia . . 33, 63, 189
Edith Elizabeth . . . 165
Elijah 63
Elijah, *1847* . . . 116
Elijah Bennett . 6, 63, 116
Ellen 103
Ethel Grout . . . 163
Eva May 162
Fannie Maria . 117, 164
Fred Nims . . . 163
George Bennett . . 116, 162
George Forrester . . 116
George Milo . . . 117
George Roland . . . 163
Harold Hunt . . 164
Harry Charles . . . 163
Henry Elijah . . . 116
Henry Leon . . . 162
Jennie Augusta . ix, 117, 164
Joel . . . 33, 63
John Albert . . 117, 164
John Tyler . 6, 63, 66, 117
Joseph 63
Josephine Gilson . . 117
Lois Augusta . . 164
Mary Hall . . . 63
Mary Louisa . . 116, 163
Nancy Grout . ix, 6, 63, 190
Polly 57
Sally Louisa . . . 63
Susan Maria . 63, 116, 163
Susie 162
Susie Harriet . . . 163
Susie Maria . . . 163
Walter Clifford . . 163
Walter Elijah . . . 163
Willis Edwin . . 164

BROWN.
Alvin . . 66, 122, 196
Eleazer . . . 179
Elizabeth 101
Herbert Chester Franklin 122
Isaiah M. 100
Mary 106
Mary Alice Evelyn . 122, 166
Mary Ann . . 51, 100
Nathaniel . . . 67
Percy Hunt . . . 122
Sarah 65
Thomas . . . 122

BROWNING.
Margaret 37

BROWNLEE.
Sarah 97

BRYANT.
Melinda Augusta . . 61

BUFFINGTON.
Betty 28

BULLARD.
Edgar Martin . . . 104
Mabell Rows . . . 104
Rachel 186

BURBANK.
Sarah Elizabeth . . 146

BURCH.
——— 125

BURDON.
Edward Oscar . . 88, 191
Estes 88
Estes Everett . . 45, 88
Harold Waters . . 89, 191
Marion Louise Horta . 89, 194

BURLEIGH.
Mrs. J. O. . . . 12

BURNETT.
Maria 102

BURPEE.
Lydia Ann . . . 157

BURRUSS.
Elizabeth Turner . . 31, 49
Harris 49
Martha Harris . . 152

BURT.
Alfred . . . 51, 98
Ann 119
Charles A . . . 99, 154
Ella Fidelia . . . 99
Ernest Lyman . . . 154
Frank 99, 154
George Edwin . . . 99
Harlan Warren . . 154
John Winslow . . . 154
Nellie Mae . . . 153
Rose May 154
Samuel 98
Samuel Warren . . 99, 153
Sarah Evelyn . . . 154
Wilbur Alfred . . . 154

BUSS.
Dorcas 16, 180
Joseph 180

BUTTRICK.
Albert Henry . . 135
Flora Elizabeth . 79, 135

CABLE.
Clarence Sylvester . . 92
George Sylvester . . 92

CADWELL.
Julia M. . . . 75

CAIRNS.
Mary 140

CALKINS.
Amelia Elizabeth . . 171

CAMPBELL.
Marguerite . . . 143

CANFIELD.
Keziah 74

CARPENTER.
Abbie Russell 82
Caroline Eliza, *1829* . 42
Caroline Eliza, *1848* 82, 138
Carrie Maud 91
Charles 46
David 28, 41, 189
David Brainerd 81
David Ellsworth . . 138
David Franklin . . 81
David Waters . 3, 42, 81, 190
Edward Francis 82, 138, 196
Elizabeth Stillwell . . 91
Ella Althea 81
Elmer Ellsworth 82, 137, 139
Emma Charlena . . 82, 137
Florence Abbie . . 138
Francis Wayland . . 91
George Howard . . 91, 144
George Lovell . . . 91
George Waters . . 3, 45, 91
Harriet Augusta . . 81
Harriet Eliza . . 81
Harriet Elizabeth . . 91
Harriet Mary . . 45
Harry Clifford . . . 145
Hattie Lenore . . 145
Henry Lincoln . . 91, 145
John, *1820* . . 42
John, *1825* . . 3, 42, 82
John Butler . . . 82, 139
Julia Nabby . . . 45
Laura Sylviah . . 91
Lena Florence . . . 139
Lewis Tyler . . 3, 45, 91
Lorenzo Lovell . . 91
Lucy 42, 189
Lucy Frances . . . 91
Lula Edna . . . 139
Mabel Fredericka . . 92
Marion May . . . 91, 145
Mary Cordelia . . 82, 139
Mary Lovell . . 91, 144
Matilda . . . 28, 43, 189
Otis Eddy . . . 139
Quiett Juline . . 3, 46, 92
Richard J. W. . . 46
Rosa Lilla . . . 82
Simeon . . 41, 43, 45
Sophia Bigelow . . 91
Tyler 28, 45
Tyler Ernest . . . 139
Vernon Sorg . . 145
Vinnie Annabelle . 138, 171
William Waters . . 91, 145

CARTER.
Lucy 94
Mary 116

CARVER.
Richard 175

CASE.
Ann 33, 62
Caleb 62

CASSIDY.
Matilda Estella . . 82, 138

CASTOR.
Elizabeth 74

CASWELL.
Anah Elizabeth . . 142
Duty Everett . . 87, 142
John 142
John Alphonso . . . 142
Mabel Caroline . . 142
Marion Louisa . . . 142

CATTRELL.
Sarah 103

CAULKINS, see CALKINS.

CHAMBERLAIN.
Edward Estabrook . . 160
Edward Franklin 5, 57, 112, 196
Eli 57
Emma Louise . . 113, 160
Harold Gibbs . . . 160
Hollis 32, 57
Louisa Maria . . . 57
Louise Marguerite . . 160
Marian Ella . . . 113
Martha Antoinette . . 57
Mary Anjanette . 5, 57, 112
Mildred Merriam . . 160
Norman Goddard . . 113
Ralph Stuart . . . 160
William Eli . . . 113, 160
William Staples . . . 160

CHANDLER.
Abigail 179
Charles H. 179
Mrs. Dinah . . . 180
Elizabeth . . . 180
Hepzibeth 179
Huldah . 14, 15, 16, 177, 180
James, 1714 . . 21, 180
James, 1740 . . . 180
John 13
John, 1707 . . . 180
Joseph, 1678 . . . 179
Joseph, 1701 . . 180
Mary, 1672 . . . 179
Mary, 1699 . . . 180
Rebecca 180
Roger 179
Roger, 1637 ? . . . 179
Samuel, 1674 . . 16, 179
Samuel, 1704 . . 16, 180
Sarah . 16, 21, 180, 184, 189

CHAPMAN.
Charles Frederick . 102, 157
Dorothy Louise . . 157
James Monroe . . . 157
CHASE.
Alice Blanche . . 114, 162
Hannah 42
Polly 42
Sanford 162
CHAUCER.
Geoffrey 181
CHILD.
Experience 176
CHILTON.
Isabell 179
James 179
CHOATE.
Rufus 65
CHURCHILL.
Susan 141
CLAPP.
Frances D. 146
CLARK.
Edwin Alanson . . 104
Harris Alanson, . . 52, 104
Henry Alanson . . . 104
Judah 180
William Henry . . 118
CLARKE.
Rosa Georgina . . 55, 109
William T. 109
CLAYTON.
Almanza S. 113
CLEMENTS.
Hattie 157
COATS.
Catherine 112
COBB.
Angie 130
COBURN.
Albert Amasa . . 46, 197
Otis 46
COHEN.
Emma 96, 151
Frederick 151
COLBURN.
Dexter 138
Ezra Samuel . . 82, 138
Myra Lillian . . . 138, 171
COLE.
Esther A. 84
COLLAMORE.
——— 131
COLLETT.
Delia 168
COLTON.
Abigail Marinda . . 105
Ann Mehitable . . 4, 53, 104
Benton Hart . . 4, 53, 105
Chauncy 31, 52
Chauncy Edward . . 105
Delazon Benton . . 105
Delazon Smith . . 53, 106
Emma Eusebia . . 4, 53, 106
Emma Lala . . . 105, 157
Ernestine Rose . . . 53
Fannie Maria . 4, 53, 106
Fanny 106
Francis Volney . . 53
Frank 106
George 52
Jane Elizabeth . . 4, 53, 105
Regetta Ann . . 105, 157
Zadoc 52
COMAN (see also COOMAN).
Hannah 49
CONVERSE.
Dulcinea 79
COOK.
Cecil Louise . . . 158
Elihu 158
Fred E 110, 158
Helen 158
Lavinia D. 131
Stephen 176
COOKE.
Caroline Mary . . 7, 74
Harriet Anna . . 7, 74, 131
James 74
James Tufts . . . 74
John 38, 74, 195
COOLEY.
Daniel 130
Roy Devern 130
COOMAN (see also COMAN).
Ellen 171
COOPER.
Ione Russell . . 62
Samuel G. 62
Sarah Kersley . . 125
COPP.
Daniel F. 163
Lizzie Jane . . . 117, 163
COWLES.
Frances Sophia . . 159
Mary Ingram . . . 160
CRAFTS.
Annie Isabelle . . 70, 124
Eliphalet Porter . . 124
CRAIG.
——— 152
Ellen 97, 152
Thomas P. 126

CRAMER.
Catherine . . . 119
CRANDALL.
Jabez Lyman . . 64, 119
Tracy 119
CRANE.
Mehitable . . . 33
CRESSY.
George Washington . 93
Mary Ett . . . 47, 93
CROLEY.
Eliza A. . . . 167
CURTIS.
Frances. . . . 159
Jesse William 111, 159, 193, 194
Margaret 159
William Jesse . . 159
CUSHING.
Josiah 118
Sophia Elisabeth . . 63, 118
DALY.
Elizabeth . . . 151
DANA.
Aaron 37
Nathan 37
DANDRIDGE.
Enodia 98, 152
William G. . . . 152
DARE.
Lydia 147
DARLING.
Kezia 28
Timothy . . . 15
DAVENPORT.
Mary Freeland . . 123, 166
Nathaniel . . . 180
Samuel D. . . . 123
Thomas Bucklin . 70, 123, 124
DAVIS.
Gen. ——— . . . 19
Eleazer . . . 180
James G. 113
Millia Antoinette . . 41, 80
Nellie , . . . 142
Samuel . . . 80
William 70
DEAN.
Chauncey Louis . . 145
Dorothy Marion . . 145
Harry Carpenter . . 145
Henry Hazlitt . 91, 145, 192
Isaac Newton . . . 145
DEANE.
Benjamin F. . . 130
Harriet Lemira . 74, 130, 195
DECKER.
Polly 85
DEMING.
Achsah 104
DENHAM.
Jennie Be . . . 95, 149
Oliver 149
DENNIS.
Attina D. . . . 95
DERNELL,
Annie 95, 148
Sanford 148
DESERISY.
Elizabeth . . . 75, 132
Melancthon . . . 132
DETRAY.
Bathsheba 82
DICKINSON.
Alice E. . . . 72, 128
Dana D. . . . 128
Edith Blanche . . 128, 168
George L. . . . 168
DILLINGHAM.
Sylvanus . . . 153
DINSMORE.
Mary 100
DIX.
Rebecca 176
DOBIE.
Joseph Burchall . . 141
DOCKHAM.
Betsey Ann . . . 41, 80
Morse Brown . . 80
DODGE.
Forbes Bryant . . 83, 139
Mildred Baker . . 140
Rufus Brown . . 139
DOLE.
Eleazer 30
Huldah . . . 4, 30, 47
Isaac, *1762* . . . 21, 29
Isaac, *1799* . . 30, 48
Isaac Chandler . . 48
Mary Elizabeth . 148
Olivia 48
Parker . . . 29
Sarah 30
DOLLIVER.
John . . . 63
Samuel Barbour . . 63
DOUGHTY, see DOUTY.
DOUGLAS.
——— . . . 166
Ina J. 121, 166
DOUP.
Elizabeth Ann . . 71, 126
Henry 126

DOUTY.
Ada Bigelow . . 141
Albert Francis . . 85, 141
Albert Stanley . . . 141
Arthur Dwight . . 141
Solomon 141
D'OYLEY.
Priscilla 183
DRAPER.
Harriet 161
DRUMMOND.
Josiah Hayden . . . 187
DRURY.
Elijah . . . 34
George W. . . 22
Lydia 22, 34
Sarah . . . 63
DUCHER.
Harriet Augusta . . 161
DUDLEY.
John 46
Joseph 180
Lomira . . . 29, 46
DULY.
Mary Helen . . . 124, 167
DUNCAN.
Lydia 72
DUNHAM.
Clarence John . . 90
Clifford Manning . . 90
Edward Manning . 45, 90
John Owen . . . 90
Ralph Emerson . . 90
Roxie Isabelle . . . 90
Walter Irving . . 90
DUNTLING.
Silence 185
DURKEE.
Erastus Barnes . . 136
Florence Lizzie . . 80, 136
DUTCHER, see DUCHER.
DWINNEL.
Susanna 28
EAMES.
Clarissa 67
EARLE.
——— 176
EASTMAN.
Alice Alvena . . 114, 162
Donald Vail . . . 161
Irene 162
Jane E. . . . 163
Louise Hinds . . 114, 193
Walter Merrill . . 114, 162
William . . . 114
William, *1844* . 58, 59, 114
EASTMAN (continued)
William, *1868* . 114, 161
William, *1895* . . 161
EDDY.
Anna Maria . . 79
Byron Edgar . . 79, 135
Clara Foskett . . 135
Edith Allen . . 135
Joel 79
John 42
Lewis Elmer . . 79
Mabel Buttrick . . 135
Marion Griffith . . 135
Otis 42, 190
Ralph Thurston . . 135
Reuben Thurston . 41, 79
EDMUNDS.
Lewis Francis . . 108
William H. . . 108
ELDREDGE.
Desire B. 93
Edward Payson . . 117
Elijah 117
William W. . . . 93
ELIOT.
Samuel B. 74
ELLIOTT.
Florence Mabelle . . 89
Robert 89
ELLIS.
Amos 22, 33
Ella M. 115
ELWELL.
Emily Frances . . 136
EMERSON.
Calvin 59
John . . . 32, 59, 190
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 59
Stephen Holbrook . 5, 59, 196
EMERY.
Levi 35
Sarah 36, 66
EMMONS.
Nathaniel 37
ESTABROOK.
Alphonso Dwight . . 45, 90
Dwight . . . 90
Edward Austin . . 160
Elsie Eudora . . . 144
Fred Walter . . 90, 143
Louis Torrey . . 90, 143
Mabelle Susan . . 143
Sophia Elizabeth . . 113, 160
Wesley Irving . . 144
FABENS.
Frank Lewis . . . 65
Marguerite Adelaide . 120, 194
Mary Chandler . . 120, 193

FABENS (continued)
William 65
William, *1810* . 35, 65, 192
William Chandler 6, 65, 120, 192, 193
FAIRBANKS.
George 187
Lydia 23, 187
FARNSWORTH.
Ellen Elizabeth 65
Henry 65, 113
Sarah C. 58, 113
FARRENT.
Mary 149
FAY.
Flora Gertrude . 79, 135
Jeduthan 20
Mitty 57
Winthrop Baxter . . 135
FECHEM.
Nancy 81
FEGAN.
——— 85
Hannah Eliza . . 85, 141
John 43, 85
FERGUSON.
Henry Harrison . . 53
FERRIN.
John G. 117
FIELD.
Cynthia Elizabeth . . 101
Elizabeth Content 102, 193, 194
George 127
Orville Vinton . . 102, 194
Otis Sikes 102
Samuel Bernard . . 102
Susan Wilson . 102, 194
Thomas Carter . . 102
Wilson Eugene, *1843* 52, 102, 196
Wilson Eugene, *1881* 102, 193
FIFE.
Lydia E. 104
FISH.
Ethridge M. . . 111
Lucy Marie . . 57, 111
FISHER.
Jane 158
Mary 113
FISK.
Mary 61
FISKE.
Abbie Josephine . 7, 70, 125
Benjamin 69
Charles, *1807* . 37, 69, 189
Charles, *1834* . 7, 70, 124, 197
Edward Charles . . 124
Ellen Marion . . ix, 124
FISKE (continued)
Emma Augusta . 123, 143
Frances Abbie . . 125, 167
Frances Albertine 7, 70, 123, 124
Franklin Henry . . 125
Frederick Porter . . 124
Henry Augustus . . 70
Marion Augusta . . 70
Marion Etta . . 125, 167
William Bridge, *1836* ix, 7, 70, 124
William Bridge, *1857* . 124
FLAGG.
Abel 22
Abigail, 1680 . . 177
Abigail, 1729 . . . 178
Adelaide Amanda . 6, 64, 119
Alice Maud . . 100, 156
Mrs. Alicia . . . 175
Allen 176
Alton Ellsworth . . 100
Alvin Booth . . . 104
Alvin Munson . 4, 52, 103
Amber Amelia . . . 120
Arthur Henry . . 103
Bartholomew . . . 175
Bartholomew, 1645 . 175
Benjamin, 1662 . . 176
Benjamin, 1691 . . 13
Benjamin, *1784* . 6, 22, 35
Benjamin, *1807* . . 6, 35, 65
Benjamin Leighton . . 36
Carroll Hansford, *1858* 98
Carroll Hansford, *1890* . 152
Chandler, *1782* 6, 22, 34, 192, 196
Chandler, *1794* 30, 48, 49, 196
Charles Allcott 6, 69, 123, 191, 192, 194
Charles Alton . . . 155
Charles Augustus, *1804* 6, 34, 64
Charles Augustus, *1838* . 64
Charles Augustus, *1846* 6, 65
Charles Chandler 4, 51, 100, 156
Charles Dwight . 100, 155
Charles Jewett . . 121, 193
Charlotte Louise . . 103
Clarence Alvin . . 102
Clifford Munson . . 104
Deborah, 1677 . . 176
Deborah, 1719 . . 178
Delia E., see Fidelia E.
Edith Eliza . . . 100
Eleazer, 1653 . . 176
Eleazer, 1687 . 11, 20, 177
Eleazer, *1709* 11-16, 19, 177, 186
Eleazer, *1734* 4, 13-16, 20, 178, 180
Eleazer, *1767* . 4, 21, 30, 190
Eleazer Fletcher, *1800* 4, 31, 48, 49
Eleazer Fletcher, *1831* 4, 50, 98

FLAGG (continued)
Eleazer Fletcher, *1848* 4, 52, 102, 157
Eleazer Fletcher, *1870* 98, 153
Mrs. Elizabeth . . . 178
Elizabeth, 1655 . . 176
Elizabeth, 1729 . . 178
Elizabeth, *1796* . . 4, 31, 48
Elizabeth, *1859* . 97, 152
Elizabeth Gertrude . 103
Elwin Chandler . . 100
Emma Lydia . 6, 65, 120
Eugene Morris . . . 155
Eusebia Naville . . 4, 31, 54
Eva Bertha . . . 155
Fannie Elizabeth . . 4, 52, 101
Fannie Stanley . . 103
Fidelia . . . 4, 31, 51
Fidelia Eusebia . 4, 52, 104
Florence Elisabeth . 104
Francis Whiting . 6, 65, 120
Frank Otis . . . 121
Frederick Alvin . . 103
George Alonzo . . 101
George Augustus 6, 65, 121, 192, 193
George Benjamin, *1870* 121, 165
George Benjamin, *1901* 123
George Channing . 6, 69
George Elbridge 6, 64, 119, 196
George Roy . . . 120
George Washington 4, 52, 100, 196
Gershom . . . 175
Gertrude Eusebia ix, 101, 194
Grace Edna . . . 100
Harriet Whiting . . 121, 165
Harry Munson . . . 103
Hattie F. . . . 165
Hattie Maria . . . 52
Henry Thomas . . 65
Henry Whiting . . . 121
Henry Wilkinson . . 152
Hilda Coleman . . . 153
Hugh Early . . . 152
Huldah, *1732* 3, 15, 16, 19, 182, 189
Huldah, *1770* . . . 22
James . . . 12, 178
James Foster . . 121, 165
James Hunter . . 98
James Richard . . . 97
James Robert . . 152
Jane Amelia . . 6, 36, 69
Jannettie Dinsmore . 104
Jeremiah, *1779* . 6, 22, 34
Jeremiah, *1807* 4, 31, 52
Jeremiah, *1810* . 6, 34, 64
Jewett Taylor . . 165
John, 1643 . . . 175
John, *1737* . . . 16
John Fletcher . . . 153
Jonathan . . . 178

FLAGG (continued)
Joseph . . . 177, 180
Joseph, *1786* 6, 12, 22, 35, 66
Joseph Chandler . . 120
Joseph Claradon . . 6, 36
Lawrence Fletcher . 102
Leurettie Lamont . . 104
Lillian May . . . 104
Lottie Stella . . 100, 156
Lucretia Lewis . 6, 35, 65, 190
Lura . . 4, 31, 49, 189
Lydia Drury . . . 6, 34, 64
Lydia Emma, see Emma L.
Maria Olivia . ix, 6, 12, 36, 66
Marinda . . 4, 31, 53, 189
Martin VanBuren, *1840* 52
Martin VanBuren, *1844* 4, 52, 103, 196
Mrs. Mary . . . 175
Mary, 1657 . . . 176
Mary, 1717 . . . 180
Mary, *1740* 5, 14-16, 21, 184, 189
Mary Amanda . . 52
Mary Claire . . 100, 156
Mary Eliza . . . 119
Mary Grace . . . 104
Mary Sherwood . . 152, 193
Melvin Lister . . . 103
Michael . . . 176
Minnie Rhoda . . 102, 157
Mrs. Miriam . . 177
Morris P. 153
Morris Porter . . 98
Nathan 177
Nathaniel 11, 12, 20, 177, 178
Payton Bailey . . 98, 153
Priscilla 177
Rebecca . . . 176
Robert . . 11, 12, 177
Roderick Dew . . 153
Ruth Delia . . . 104
Sally . . . 6, 22, 33, 189
Samuel, *1741* 6, 13-16, 22, 23, 186, 190
Samuel, *1772* . . . 22
Samuel, *1804* . 4, 31, 51, 97
Samuel Benjamin, ix, 6, 36, 66, 67, 123, 191-193, 195
Samuel Chandler, *1819* . 34
Samuel Chandler, *1844* 6, 64, 196
Sarah, *1764* . . 4, 21, 30
Sarah, *1774*, see Sally.
Sarah, *1801* 4, 31, 50, 190
Sarah Ann . . . 34
Sarah Benjamin . 6, 35, 66, 190
Simon 16
Submit 7, 14-16, 23, 187, 189
Susan Caroline . . 6, 36, 67
Susan Wilson . . 4, 52, 102
Tabitha . . 31, 51, 53
Thomas, 1615 . . . 175
Thomas, 1646 . . 176

FLAGG (continued)
Walter Andrew . . 103
Welford Dandridge . 153
William 175
William, 1648 . . 176
William Chandler, *1829* 4, 49, 50, 97, 197
William Chandler, *1857* 97, 151
William Chandler, *1861* 98, 152, 193, 194
William Chandler, *1899* . 152
William Dandridge . 152
William Harvey . . 119
William Maurice . . 100
William Sydnor Junkin . 152
William Turner . . 6, 65
Wilma F. . . . 165
Wilson Henry . . 155
Winthrop Scott . . 104

FLANDERS.
Abbie Louisa . . 5, 58, 114
Benjamin . . . 32, 58
Benjamin Franklin 5, 58, 113, 197
Benjamin Lorriston . . 58
Charles Wilton . . 58
David 58
Ellen Clarinda . 5, 58, 114
Emma F. . . . 113
George Levi . . . 58, 197
Harvey Tilden . . . 58
Lorriston . . . 58
Lucy Ann . . . 5, 58

FLEGG, *see* FLAGG.

FLETCHER.
Augusta . . . 87
Elizabeth 30
John 87
Joseph 179
Sarah 124

FLINN.
Bertha May Belle . . 146
Fred Hunt . . . 146
John Bradshaw . . 146
John Bradshaw, *1847* 93, 146

FLINT.
Eddie James . . 83
Everett Waters . . 83, 140
James . 42, 82, 83, 189
John 83
Susan Willard. . . 121

FLYNN, see FLINN.

FOGG.
Hannah . . . 121

FOOTE.
Adelbert M. . . . 112
Agnes 37

FORBUSH.
Calvin W. . . . 67
Florence Caroline 6, 67, 122, 195

FORBUSH (continued)
Grace Chester . . 6, 67
Jonathan Chester . 36, 66, 67
Justin 67
Lavina 60
Rhoda 33
Silas 67

FORD.
Mary 101

FOSKETT.
Andrew 81
Ann 79
Annie Augusta . . . 80
Dan 3, 41, 80
Dwight Tyler . . 81, 136
Eben . . . 79, 135, 194
Ebenezer 28, 41
Eliza 41
Elizabeth 135
Frank Warren . . 81
George Mason . 79, 191, 195
Harriet . . . 3, 41, 79
Harrison Brown . 80, 136
Homer 81
Jennie Chase . . . 81
Jennie Florence . . 136
John . . . 3, 41, 80
John Waters . . . 80
Lindsey 81
Lona 136
Luella . . . 81, 137
Luman 81, 136
Margaret Durkee . . 136
Marshall Herbert . . 80
Martha Simpson . 81, 137
Mercy 3, 41
Ralph Davis . . . 81
Robert 81
Samantha . . 3, 41, 80
Samuel . . . 41
Samuel Waters . . 3, 41, 79
Sumner 81
Tamma . . . 3, 41, 80
Winthrop Fay . . 135

FOSTER.
Caroline C. . . 65, 120
Olive 86

FRARY.
Carrie Olive . . 95, 150
George . . . 47, 95, 190
Thomas 95

FREELAND.
Mary 123

FREEMAN.
Alonzo Warren . . 107
Katharyn Augusta . 54, 107
Phebe Hurd . . . 147
William . . . 146
William, *1820* 93, 146, 90

FRENCH.
Cyrus Nelson 119
Susan Elizabeth . . 64, 119
FROTHINGHAM.
Julia 167
FULLER.
Anna 28
Willard 43
FUSSELL.
Elizabeth . . . 186
GALE.
Mary 175
GARDNER.
Mary Ann 127
GARFIELD.
John 64
Thomas Woodbury . 64
GARWOOD.
Robert 132
Sarah Belle . . 75, 132
GAY.
Lydia 187
GELENEAU.
Leah 81
GIBSON.
Lovisa 116
GIFFORD.
Fred Lawrence . . 162
Joseph E. . . 116, 162
GILMOUR.
Clarence Nelson Hunt 166
David 122, 166
John 166
GIROUX.
Alma Rose 81
Moses 81
GLEASON.
Abiel 42
Allen 42
GODDARD.
Abel 22
Alonzo 125
Alonzo Austin . . 70, 125
Benjamin, 1668 . . 183
Benjamin, *1705* . 21, 183, 184
Benjamin, *1736* 16, 21, 31, 184, 196
Benjamin, *1800* 5, 31, 54, 190
Benjamin Levi . . 108
Bessie May . . . 108
Clarinda . . 5, 32, 58
Clarinda Elizabeth . . 5, 54
Damarias Holmes . . 54
Edward 183
Edward, 1675 . . 184
Edward, 1698 . . . 184
GODDARD (continued)
Edward, *1844* . ix, 5, 57, 111
Elizabeth, 1733 . 31, 184
Elizabeth, *1764* . . 22
Elizabeth Mix . . . 112
Elsie Helen . . . 110, 158
Fanny Clementine . . 109
Freeman Lorenzo . 56, 57, 112
Harry Merritt . . . 86
Henry Austin . . 125
Huldah 22
Huldah Chandler . . 5, 32, 56
Ida Josephine . . . 110
Ira Nathaniel . . 86
Jessie Lucinda . . 110, 158
John Flagg . . . 5, 31, 55
John Lawton . . 5, 55, 109
John Washington . . 56, 197
Joseph Elmer . . 5, 54, 197
Joseph Lewis . 5, 57, 111, 197
Levi, *1772* . . 22, 31, 184
Levi, *1807* . . 5, 32, 56
Levi Benjamin . 5, 54, 107, 197
Levi Smith . 5, 56, 110, 197
Linn H 112
Louisa . ix, 5, 31, 32, 57, 189
Lucy Emeline, *1815* . . 32
Lucy Emeline, *1846* 5, 54, 108
Lucy Marie . . . 111
Martha Evalina . . 5, 32, 59
Martha Mary . ix, 5, 57, 110
Mary, 1770 . . . 21
Mary, *1776* . 5, 22, 31, 184
Mary Eliza . . . 54
Mary Elizabeth . . 5, 32, 57
Mary Ethel . . . 110
Nathaniel . . 21, 30, 180, 184
Nettie E . . . 112
Philemon Alonzo . . 57
Robert 31, 184
Sally, *1778* . . 5, 22, 32
Sally, *1801* . . 5, 31, 55, 189
Samuel Hall . . . 56
Sarah Amelia . . . 54
Susan Zelinder . . . 32
William 183, 184
GODFREY.
Fanny . . . 51, 54
GOODELL.
Annie Louise . . . 116, 162
Arthur Tappan . . 5, 61, 116
Frederick Valentine . 116
John 61
Orra 33, 61
Stella May 116
William Holbrook . . 5, 61
GOODENOW.
Elizabeth 187
John 187
Mrs. Mary 187

GOODNOW.
Eliza A. 128
GOODRIDGE.
Belle Edna 125
Charles Lowell . . 125
GORDON.
Emeralda 135
GORHAM.
Celestia 104
GOULD.
Alvers Benson 147
Bertha Celestia . . 147
Daniel Benson . . 93, 147
Grace Viola 147
Hannah Rebecca . 93, 147
Helen 147
Ida Belle 147
Ida Louise 93
Isaac Lorin 93
James 47, 93
James Alvers 93
Lillian Madeline . . 147
Priscilla 28
Thomas 93
Willis Stanley 147
GRAVES.
Sarah 142
GRAY.
Anna Louisa 113
Augusta Hunt . . 164
Charles Canfield . . 164
Clayton Chandler . . 164
Edith Goddard . . 113, 193
Edward Everett . . 164
Eli 113
Mrs. Ellen 164
Eva Maria 113
Everett Thomas . . 164, 197
Fannie Josephine . . 164
Lena Augusta . . 164
Nancy 48
Simeon Dennison Parker 57, 113
Thomas Lyman . 117, 164, 197
William 164
GREELEY.
Elizabeth Priscilla . 70
Joseph 36
Sarah 36
Sarah, *1782* . . . 23, 36
GREEN.
Jane W. 118
GREENE.
John 35
GREENLEE.
Amanda 159
GRES.
Marie 165
GRIGGS.
Sarah . , . . . 183
GRINNELL.
Mary Caroline . . . 151
GRISCOM.
Clarkson 172
Lida Wright . . 148, 172
GRISWOLD.
Helen 111
GROUT.
Ella Maria 116, 162
James 162
HALE.
Charles Augustus . 6, 64, 119
Delia Madge . . . 119
George Woodbury . 34, 64
Hannah 115
Maria 79
Mary 28
Sarah Anne . . . 6, 63, 64
HALL.
Betsey J. 117
Jonathan 15
Mary 63
Mehitabel 94
Mindwell 86
Polly Brooks . . . 73
Samuel 32
Sophia Abigail . . 32, 199
HALLETT.
Estella May 107
Eugene C. 107
Mrs. Phebe H. . . 107
HAMBLETON.
Mrs. Josepha . . . 29
HAMLET.
Amy Louise 125
HAMILTON.
Foster A. 165
Warren U. 121, 165
HAMMOND.
Nabby 42
HANDY.
Francis H. 117
HAPGOOD.
Hepzibah 184
Mrs. Judith 184
Thomas 184
HARDING.
Lucy Harriet 149
Mark 95, 149
Robert 149
HARMAN.
Absalom Luther . . 104
Harriet 104

HARRINGTON.
David B. 61
Helen Augusta . . 61
James Taylor . 116, 192, 193
Lewis Wentworth . 5, 61, 115
Lydia . . . 22, 35
Noah 35
Stephen . . . 33, 61
Thomas Wentworth . 61
Wentworth Lewis . . 116, 193
William Alfred . . . 61
HARRIS.
Elizabeth . . . 166
Laura 58
HASKELL.
Ann 106
HASKINS.
William 107
HASSELBLAD.
Carl Philip . . . 92
John Philip . , . 92
HASTIE.
Alexander . . . 120
Marjorie 120
Thomas Joseph . . 65, 120
HASTINGS.
Abigail 30
George 107
HAWKS.
Alice Maria . . 95, 149
Charlie Dole . . . 94
Clara Belle . . . 94, 148
David Rude . . . 95, 149
Ebenezer Henry . 4, 47, 93
Ebenezer Smead . 30, 47, 150
Frances Elizabeth . . 149
Fred Julian . . . 94, 148
Harriet M. . . . 147
Harriet Myrl . . . 149
Hattie Adella . . 94, 147
Hattie Submit . . 95
Huldah Maria . . . 4, 47
Ida Estella . . . 94
Ida May . . . 95, 149
Irene 148
Isaac Dole . . . 4, 47, 94
Joseph Allen Smead 4, 47, 94
Joseph David . . . 149
Joseph Henry . . . 94
Joseph Olin . . . 95, 148
Julia Ann Lucretia . . 47
Lepha Maria . . . 148
Lucy Abigail Caroline 4, 47, 95
Lucy Matilda . . 95, 150
Lurentha Melvina . ix, 4, 47, 190
Mildred Elizabeth . . 148
Nell Catherine . . 149
Russell Eugene . . . 148
Samuel 47
Sarah Elmira . . 4, 47, 94
HAYDEN.
Abigail Malvina . 7, 36, 37, 70
Alicine 132
Burton Rojare . . 132
Charles Perry . . . 7, 75
Cushman . . . 23
Daniel, *1748* . 16, 23, 187, 189
Daniel, *1775* . . 7, 23, 36
Daniel Austin . . . 38
Edwin Clay . . . 75
Elijah 38
Elisha 23, 187
Elizabeth Farwell . . 37
Emily 65, 113
Frances Augusta . . 36
George Robert . . 132
George Stebbins . 7, 75, 131, 197
Granville Greeley . . 37
Henrietta . . 7, 75, 131
Jennie DeGolyer . . 132
John 187
John, 1634? . . . 187
John, *1781* . . . 7, 23, 38
Joshua 38
Josiah 187
Pearl Belle 132
Samuel Flagg . . . 7, 38, 75
Sarah Ann . . . 36
Submit . . . 7, 23, 37, 189
Mrs. Susanna . . . 187
Sylvanus Belknap . 7, 38, 74, 75
William Clarence . 7, 75, 132
William Lloyd . . 132
HAYES.
Fanny 132
Louise 168
HAYS.
Lillian May . . . 126
HAYWARD.
Albertine Hastings . 167
Caleb 124
Chester Stanford . . 167
Nellie Fiske . . . 167
Seth Hastings, *1830* 70, 123, 124
Seth Hastings, *1863* . 124, 166
HEALD.
——— 180
John 179
HEATH.
Helen 156
Margaret 98
HEDGE.
Lucy 137
HENDERSON.
Berry 104
HENDRY.
Mary Jane . . . 144
HERZOG.
Selena 159

HEWITT.
Fannie 99, 153
William 153
HIBBARD.
Charles Edmund 75, 131, 168, 191, 193
Charles Lovejoy 131, 168, 193, 195
Frederic Walbridge . . 131
Isaac Lovejoy . . . 131
Mary Page 131
Robert Sargent . . 168
HIGGINS.
Celestia 147
Henrietta 161
HILL.
Clarissa 65
John Andrew 153
Ruth 32
Sadie Woolfolk . . 98, 153
HILLS.
Prudence 79
HINDS.
Alice Warren 59
Elisha Woodward . 32, 58, 196
Emma Evalina . 5, 59, 114
Julia Augusta 5, 59
Louise Frances . . 5, 59
Warner 58
HINES.
W. A. 111
HOAR.
Susan 92
HOBART.
Caroline 129
HOGLE.
Catharine 130
HOLBROOK.
Angeline Elizabeth . 5, 60
Asenath 5, 33, 60
Belle 62
Clarence 62
Courtney Josiah . . 115
Edmund 62
Edmund Stephen ix, 5, 33, 62, 190, 191, 196
Edward William . . 60
Florence 5, 62, 192
Hannah Goddard . . 5, 33, 61
John 32, 185
John, 1694 32
Josiah, *1802* . . 5, 33, 59
Josiah, *1839* . . 5, 60, 114
Lewis 32, 189
Margaret 185
Martha Pamela . . . 33
Mary 5, 32, 59
Sarah Bacheller . . 5, 33, 61
Stanley Lewis . . 5, 62
HOLBROOK (continued)
Stella 62
Stephen 22, 32, 189
Thomas 32
William, 1719 . . . 32
William, *1807* . . 5, 33, 60
HOLDEN.
Alvin 117
Marion 63, 117
HOLLAND.
Sarah Smith 65
HOLMAN.
Anne 19, 182
Hannah 117
Solomon 182
HOLMES.
Nancy 54
HOLYOKE.
Dr. ——— 34
Ann 28
HOSMORE.
Hannah 150
HOUSE.
Harvey Philander . . 58
Philander Chase . . 58
HOUSER.
Alma Littz 155
Henry A. 155
Irene Elisabeth . . . 155
Ralph Henry . . . 100, 155
HOWARD.
Huldah 20, 27
John 27
HOWE.
Azubah 85
Charlotte 101
Elizabeth 34
Elizabeth 51
Lucinda 114
HUBBARD.
Nancy 75
Sherman G. 75
HUDSON.
Amanda Jane . . 150
HUMES.
Elizabeth 162
Irena Judd 116
Reuben 116
HUNT.
Amelia Kendrick . . 66
Anna Maria . . 3, 29, 46
Annie Grace . . . 93, 146
Augusta 63, 66, 117
Caroline Flagg . . 66
Daniel 20, 28
Daniel Edward . . 3, 46, 92
Daniel Herbert . . . 93

HUNT (continued)
Dolly . . .
Edward Wallace
Evelyn Maria .
Huldah Ann .
Isabel Dudley .
John . .
Joseph Theodore .
Kendrick . .
Mary Elizabeth . . 46
May Gertrude . . 93, 146
Peter . . . 12, 36, 66
Rebecca . . . ix, 29, 189
Sarah 41
Sarah Bertha . . . 93
Seth 28
Stephen Waters . 3, 29, 46
Susan Alice . . . 93
Timothy . . 36, 63, 66, 117

HUNTLEY.
Delana Mary . . . 157

HURD.
Charles Herbert . . 144
Charles James . . 91, 144
Ernest Alvin . . . 144
John Reginald . . . 144
Mary Elizabeth . . 144
Mercy 34
Phebe Harding . . 147
Sylviah Mary . . . 144
William Maxton . . 144
William Seth . . . 144

HURST.
Charles Warner . . 138, 171
John 171
Leo Warner . . . 171

HUTCHINS.
Almira 136

HYDE.
Rachel Eunice . . 61

INMAN.
Caroline Victoria . . 45, 91
Henry Angell . . . 44
Jessie Guthrie . . . 45
Sanford Angell . . 44, 91

ISBIL.
Brilla 106

IVES.
Almena 117
Carrie 106

JACKSON.
Deborah 62
Henry 69
Frances Adelaide . . 69

JENKS.
Laban 29
Peter 29

JENNISON.
Michal 30

JETER.
Nannie 152

JEWETT.
Charles Augustus . . 121
Fanny Walker . . 65, 121

JOHNSON.
Catharine Augusta . 129
Luther Hartwell . . 96
Sarah Ann . . . 48, 96

JONES.
Ephraim 179
Rebecca 145
Sarah 86

JOSLYN.
Arnold 117
Sarah Ann . . 63, 117

KART.
Charles Sylvester . . 99
Lydian . . . 99, 153
Samuel H. . . . 99, 153

KEELER.
Alice Hazel . . . 162
Gordon Eastman . . 162
Job F. 161
Paul Irving . . . 162
Silas Irving . . 114, 161
Waldo Forrest . . 162

KELLOGG.
——— 48

KEMPTON.
Abraham W. . . . 119
Emma Jane . . 64, 119

KENDRICK.
Mary . . . 63, 66, 117

KENNICUTT.
Adelia 51, 99

KESSLER.
Andrew 149
David Alva . . . 149
Grace Be . . . 149
Nicholas Frank . . 95, 149
Sarah Mabel . . . 149
William Henry . . . 149

KIDDER.
Hitty . . . 20, 28, 189
Jonathan 28
Mary . . . 21, 183, 184
Samuel 183

KIMBALL.
Lucy 46

KING.
Alta May 150
Ambrose . . . 150
Candace C. . . . 155
Charles Sherman . . 95, 150

KING (continued)
Charlotte Carpenter . 52, 101
Clifford Allen . . . 150
Elizabeth 29
Sophia 32
Sylvia 93
William D. 101
KINGSBURY.
Benjamin 34
Horace 112
Mary Elmina . . 57, 111
KINGSLEY.
Lois 35
KNAPP.
Maria Leek 127
KNIGHT.
Rebecca 177
KNOWLTON.
Anna 32
Joel 57
John Chandler . . 32, 57, 58
Susan Eliza . . 5, 57, 113
KRAMER, see CRAMER.
KRAUSS.
Jacob Frederick . 36, 69, 191, 194
James Frederick . . 6, 69
KRUMM.
Louisa 145
LAMB.
Clara Wood 54, 107
Mary E. 54, 107
Samuel 107
Sarah 138
LAMSON.
Mary 83, 84
LANCKTON.
Emma Aurelia . . . 45, 88
Harmon 88
Huldah 52
LANGE.
Charles Gottlieb . . 92
Charles John . . . 46, 92
Edward Charles . . 92, 197
Estella May . . . 92
Frederick Preston . . 92, 146
George Frederick . . 92
John Paul . . . 92
Roy Worthington . . 146
Walter Waters . . 92, 197
LATMAN.
Mary 132
LAWLESS.
David 85
Joseph 43, 85
Mrs. Mary 85
LAWRENCE.
Abigail 29
Alvin 102
Ellen Maria . . . 52, 102
Mary 176
LAWSON.
Franklin 132
LAWTON.
Chester 55
Clementine 31, 55
LEIGHTON.
Jonathan 35
Lydia 22, 35
LELAND.
Sarah Phipps . . . 109
LEPPINGWELL.
Hannah 175
LEWIS.
Alvira 29
Frank W. 93
Lucretia Bourne . . 22, 35
Thomas 35
Willie Agustus . . 93
LINCOLN.
George Rice 116
Sanford W. 116
LINDHOLM.
Anna Britta 92
LINSEY.
Harriet Ella 79
Silas Foster 79
LITTZ.
Fanny 53, 100
LIVINGSTON.
Mary 167
LOGIE.
Elizabeth 142
LOVELAND.
Lucy 110
LOVELL.
Lorenzo Orrin . . . 91
Mary Elizabeth . . . 45, 91
LOWELL.
Alfred Erwin . . . 116, 163
Joseph Elbridge . . 163
LUNDY.
Elizabeth 29
LYFORD.
Epaphras Kibbe . . 124
Henrietta Sargent . . 70, 124
LYMAN.
Mehitable 119
McCHESNEY.
Nellie 86, 141
Robert 141

McCLURE.
Hattie Marinda . . 157
Horace 157
Lala Loveland . . 157
William Benton . . . 157
William Ross . . 105, 157

McDANIEL.
Harriet 154

McDONALD.
Donald 119
Emma Frances . . 64, 119
Mary 109

McDOUGALL.
Elizabeth Delilah . . 87

McFARLAND.
Donald . . . 100, 155
Everett Chandler . . 156
Gladys Elizabeth . . 156
James 155
James Mathew . . . 156
Mary Isabel . . . 156

McGILLIVRAY.
Margaret . . . 91, 145

McGREGOR.
Mary 155

McINTIRE.
Arthur Holmes . . . 84
Clementina Harris . . 42, 82
Edith Hortense . . . 84
Eleazer 82
Elkanah 28, 42
Everett 83
George Francis . . . 84
George Waters . . . 42
Herman Ellsworth . . 83
Isabel Edith . . . 83
Isabel Ethelyn . . . 84
Joseph Henry . . . 83
Mary Waters . . . 42, 82
Moses Waters . . . 42, 84
Nancy Ann Waters . 42
Nathan 42
Owen Winfred . . . 83
Ruth Estelle . . . 84
Stephen Andrew . 83, 192, 193
Stephen Waters, *1821* . 42
Stephen Waters, *1829* . 42, 83

McKENZIE.
Charles W. 110
George Augustine . . 110
James William . 56, 109, 196
John Simon Frazer . . 109
Mary Lizzie . . . 110

MACKER.
Amariah 163
Dean Winslow . . 116, 163
Walter 163

McKINNON.
Flora 89

McLEAN.
Jean 70

MacLEAN
Adelaide Augusta . . 99, 154
John Wellington . . 154

McNETTE.
Mary 115

MACOMBER.
Charles 51, 54
Charles, *1808* . . 31, 54
Charles Albert . 54, 107, 197
Clara Eusebia . . 107
Henry Langdon . 4, 54, 107, 197
Rhoda Godfrey . 31, 51, 189
William Henry . . . 107

MAHLERT.
Amandy J. . . . 117, 165
Christopher C. . . . 165

MANNING.
Albertus 148
Charlie Dole Hawks . . 148
Henry Albertus . . 94, 148
Ivy Belle 148
Phœbe 181

MARBLE.
Deborah 46
Ezra Washington . . 144
Ezra Washington, *1877* 90, 144
Ezra Wesley . . . 144

MARKS.
Cornelius . . . 53, 100
Jane Elizabeth . . 51, 100
Rebecca Debora . . 53

MARSELL.
LaFayette 87

MARSH.
Alice Isabel . . . 137
Clement Lincoln . 81, 136
George Clinton . . 81, 137
George Haven . . . 137
Henry Lincoln . . . 137
Owen Truman} . . . 137
Russel Foskett . . 137
Truman Head . . . 136

MARSHALL (see also MARSELL).
Sarah 111

MARTIN.
Delina 46
Fred Leslie . . . 136
George . . . 80, 136
Helen Louise . . . 171
Isaac Buxton . . . 136
James William . . 127
Milo Clifton . . 136, 171
Paul Aldrich . . . 171
Wallace Conway . 127, 194

MASON.
Ephraim Hubbard . . 79
Georgiana 41, 79
MASSEY.
Benjamin . . . 172
Edith Louella . . . 172
Eva May . . . 172
James Benjamin . 148, 172
MATHER.
Martha 56
MELLEN.
Eliza Ann . . . 107
MELVIN.
Mary 180
MERRIAM.
Ambrose Hodgkins . 108
Edward Joseph . . . 108
George Edward 5, 55, 108, 196
John Goddard . . 55, 197
John Hunt . . 31, 55, 190
Joseph, 1734 . . . 20
Joseph, 1771 . . . 55
Martha Ann . . . 5, 55
Mary Goddard . 5, 55, 109
Sadie Eliza . . 108, 158
MERRILL.
Louisa 114
MILES.
Benjamin 183
Elizabeth . . . 183, 184
MILLARD.
Charles 85, 140
Harry C. 140
Jahoiada 140
MILLER.
Adeline 154
Emeline 152
Frank Shufelt . . 82, 139
Harlow Archie . . 139
Ina Mildred . . . 139
Irving Willard . . 139
Jere G. 118
Jere Judson . . . 118, 193
Lura Evelyn . . . 139
Raymond Edile . . 139
William Henry . . . 139
MILLIKEN.
Olivia Rebecca . 22, 36, 189
Samuel 36
MITCHELL.
Chauncey Leland . . 55, 109
Flora Louise . . . 109
Inez May . . . 97, 151
Lillia Augusta . . 109, 158
May Frances . . . 109
Roscoe H. 151
Walter Merriam . . 109
William 109
MIX.
Elizabeth Bangs . . 57, 112
Henry 112
MOODIE.
Olivia 115
MOORE.
Alma Jennie . . 60, 115
Asa 115
Mary 124
MORON (see also MORRON).
Sarah 95
MORRIS.
Amanda 50, 98
James B. 98
MORRISEY.
Bridget 120
MORRISON.
Eva Helena . . . 150
Leon Frederick . . . 150
Nathaniel Perkins . . 95, 150
William 150
William Henry . . 150
MORRON (see also MORON).
Allen . . . 38, 70, 190, 195
Fanny Hayden . . 70
Jean McLean, *1843* . 7, 70, 126
Jean McLean, *1879* . 125, 194
John A. 70
John Hersehel 7, 70, 125, 192, 194
John Reynolds . . 125
Sarah Reynolds . . . 125
MORSE.
Anna 178
Augusta 139
Benoni 186
Rachel 186
MORTON.
William T. G. . . . 37
MOSELEY.
Samuel 176
MOSS.
Augustus Chester . . 123, 166
Esther 166
Herbert 166
Mary Claflin . . . 166
MUNDY.
Abigail Elizabeth . . 149
MUNRO.
John 49
Squire 49
MUNSELL.
Lizzie . . . 84, 140
MUNSON.
Clarissa Bodwell . . 81, 52
Joel 52
MURPHY.
——— 118

MURRAY.
James 97
Mary Jane 50, 97
MYERS.
Mary 141
NEAL.
Ida Vrooman . . . 126, 168
John Collins . . . 168
NELSON.
——— 178
Jennette 166
NEW.
Carrie 160
NEWCOMB.
Anna Louise 157
NEWEL.
Annie 141
NEWHALL.
Otis 138
Sarah Jane 82, 138
NEWTON.
Alexander Jacob . . . 32
Alexis 127
Charles Marshall 7, 72, 127, 168, 197
Elizabeth Jane . . 71, 127
Elsie Marion 128
Emma Boardman . . 128
Fanny Woodbury . . 7, 72
James Holland, *1843* 72, 197
James Holland, *1875* 128, 168
James Holland, *1901* . 168
John 7, 72, 197
Jonathan 32
Lydia 71
Marshall, 1757 . . 71
Marshall, *1805* . . 38, 71
Mary, *1842* 72
Mary, *1845* . . . ix, 7, 72
Nancy 119
Philena E. 163
Seraph 7, 72, 127
William Henry . 7, 72, 128
NICHOLS.
Anna 50
Theresa Jane . . . 125
NIMS.
Frederick B. 163
Octavia Josephine . . 117, 163
NIXON.
Emma Jane . . 87, 142
Thomas 142
NOBLE.
Earle Goddard . . . 158
Peter 158
Ralph 158
Willard 110, 158
NORCUTT.
Cora Jane 99, 154
John W. 154
O'CONNOR.
James Michael . . . 120
James William . . 120
OLDHAM.
Anne 183
OLMSTEAD.
Irving Ellis . . . 126, 167
Jean McLean . . . 167
John Wesley . . . 167
Mary Livingston . . 167
ORMSBY.
Dorothy 167
Kenneth Fiske . . . 167
Sidney Croley . 125, 167, 192
Waterman L., Jr. . . 167
ORNE.
Azor 35
Sarah 35
OYLEY, d', *see* D'OYLEY.
PACKARD.
Diantha 48
PADDOCK.
Alice 131, 168
Franklin K. 168
PALFREY.
John 183
Martha 183
PALMER.
Mary W. 95
PARKER.
Charles 153
Henry 67
Lucinda 113
William F. 163
PARMENTER.
Lydia J. 90
PARSONS.
Eliza 108
PAYNE.
Jennie M. B. 80
PECK.
Matilda 122
PEIRCE, see PIERCE.
PENNING.
Jane 85
PERRY.
Russell 75
Sarah Hubbard . . . 38, 75
PETERS.
Eura 99, 154
Lyman 154
Mary 34

PETTIGREW.
Janet 120
PETTY.
Elizabeth 59
PHELPS.
Charles Spafford . . 87
Henry Edison . . 141
Henry Hall . . . 44, 86
Heston 141
James 86
James Ellsworth . . 86, 141
Lillian Waters . . . 86
Lucy Waters . . . 87
Sailor 141
William Denton . . 87
PHIPPEN.
Judith 179
PIERCE.
Charles W. 115
Florence Louise . . 115
Helen Elizabeth . . 56, 110
Ira 110
Sarah Melissa . . 154
PIKE.
Caroline 162
PITTS.
Eliza 112
PLASSE.
William 181
PLATT.
Edward Erastus . . 127
Edward Erastus, Jr. . 72, 127
Grace 127
James Newton . . . 127
Mary Leek 127
PLUMMER.
Charles Andrew . . 142
Erastus C. 87, 142
Everett Erastus . . 142
John 142
PLYMPTON.
Lizzie Ellen . . 82, 139
Penuel 139
POPE.
Mary 158
PORTER.
Augusta 124
Eva Adelaide . . 87, 142
George Henry . . 142
POTTER.
Amelia Tamma . . 80, 136
Philip, Jr. 80
Whitman Bailey . . 41, 80
POWERS.
Achsah 118
PRATT.
Adaline 33, 60
Betsey 48
Maria 140
Olive 30, 48
Sarah 48
Sylvanus 60
PRENTICE.
Margaret 120
Sarah 34
Sarah 56
Solomon 15
PRENTISS.
Daniel G. 116
Martha 142
Mary Ellen . . 61, 116
PRESBREY.
Alice 151
Charles 151, 194
Fannie Judson . . 96
Florence Simpson . . 151
Frank 96, 150, 194
George Johnson 96, 151, 192, 193
Levi 48
Marguerite . . . 151
Otis 31, 48, 49
Otis Fletcher, *1820* ix, 4, 48, 95, 150, 191
Otis Fletcher, *1890* . 151
Sarah Ann 48
PRESTON.
Hannah 80
PRINCE.
Franklin 64, 119
Frederick Herbert . . 119
Joseph 119
PROSSER.
Ann 89
PUTNAM.
Charles Wesley . . 90
Cornelius, 1702 . . 13
Cornelius, 1782 . . . 44
Edward 28
Hannah 20, 28
Isaac 28
Jane 90
Jane Waters . . 90, 144
John 28
Julia Rosina . . 90, 144
Justin Marble . . 90
Louise 88
Marble 45, 90
Nathan 28
Susan Ann 89, 143
Thomas 28
Ulva Abigail . . 28, 44, 190
Waters 90

QUINN.
Bertha May . . . 100, 155
Frederick W. . . . 155
READ.
Martha 182
REDD.
Elizabeth 49
REYNOLDS.
Eleanor M. . . . 70, 125
Henry 60
James 42
John 125
Justin Holmes . . 42
RICE.
Alice Elizabeth . . . 101
Bertha Cynthia . . 146
George H. . . . 146
James Brainard . . 101
John 13
Sally 60
RICH.
Abigail 42
Jacob Reed . . . 54
Mary Ann . . 31, 54, 190
Samuel 181
RICHARDS.
Alfred Woodward . . 115
George Hale . . 60, 115, 190
Lucena 113
Moses 115
William Andrew . . 115
RIGHT, *see* WRIGHT.
RIPLEY.
Hannah Read . . 138
RISING.
——— 38
ROBBINS.
Clara Jane . . . 164
Helen May . . . 144
Ralph Raymond . . 144
Willis Bentley . . 90, 144
Zenas 144
ROBERTS.
Aaron 29
Emily 151
Reuben Lundy . . . 29
ROBERTSON.
George Henry . . 100, 156
James O. 156
Robert Espie . . . 156
ROBINSON.
Edith Ida . . . 101, 156
Fanny Eliza . . . 7, 71
Henry John . . . 71
Henry Newton . . 127
Hezekiah 71
Hollis Taylor . . 38, 71, 190
ROBINSON (continued)
James Henry . 126, 192, 195
James Tufts . . 7, 71, 126
Jonathan 71
Joseph 121
Laura Ann . . . 127
Lizzie Jane . . . 127
Loren 156
Mary Hodgkins . . 55, 108
Sarah Helen . . 66, 121
William . . . 108
William Hollis, *1831* 7, 71, 126
William Hollis, *1870* 126, 195
ROCKWOOD.
Mrs. Agnes . . . 185
Mrs. Anne . . . 185
Benjamin, 1697 . 15, 186
Benjamin, 1723 . 15, 22, 186
John, 1662 . . . 186
John, 1706 . . . 186
John, 1825 . . . 186
Lydia . . . 16, 22, 186
Nicholas 185
Richard 185
RODRIGUEZ.
Maria Adelaide . . 69
ROGERS.
Mary 35
Mary 90
ROLF.
Jonathan . . . 178
ROSE.
John 175
ROUSH.
John W. . . . 112, 160
ROWS.
Phœbe Catherine . . 104
ROYALTY.
John Washington . . 105
Mary Etta . . . 105
RUDE.
Harriet Submit . . 47, 95
Thaddeus 95
RUGG.
Mehitabel Houghton . 36
RUSSELL.
——— 65
RUST.
Anne Marinda . 106, 194, 195
Daniel 106
Theodora Frances . . ix, 106
Theodore Smith . 53, 106
RYAN.
Josephine Caroline . 86
RYDER.
Caroline 116

SAILOR.
Annie Laura . . 86, 141
Henry 141
SALOW.
Louise Minnie . . 74, 130
William 130
SALTMARSH.
Matilda Ann . . . 80
SAMUEL.
Sallie 153
SANDERSON.
Content 102
SANFORD.
Sarah 186
SANGER.
Rebeckah Adelia . . 139
SARGENT.
Mary Gile 131
SAVERY.
Marion S. 44, 91
SAYLES.
Mercy 42
SCEVA.
Eliza P. 112
Henry 112
Henry Augustus . 57, 112
Mary Frances . 112, 160
SCOFIELD.
Elias 115
Welthie Francelia . . 60, 115
SCOTT.
Dessa Delle 130
Elsie Ella 130
Frederic Allan . . 141
Grace Idella . . . 141
Harrison G. 107
Ira 129
Jeannette Edith . 141, 172
Payson Winfield . . 130
Thomas William . 85, 140, 196
William 140
Winfield 73, 129
SEARS.
Burton Russell . . . 137
Carmyn Ella 137
Cola Abbie 137
Herbert Franklin . . 137
Mabel Harriet . . . 137
Milton Herbert . . 82, 137
Sylvanus 137
Willarette Carpenter . 137
Winthrop Sylvanus . . 137
SEAVER.
Alfred Wellington . . 117, 164
Alice Elizabeth . . . 164
Braman Albert . . 165
Charles Curtis . . . 164
Clarence Brooks . . 164
SEAVER (continued)
Ella Jennie 165
Herbert Alfred . . 164
Myra F. 116
SEYMOUR.
Edward Levi . . 111, 159
Edwin Chidsey . 57, 110, 197
Elias Chidsey . . 110
George Goddard . . 111
Ida Lucinda . . . 111, 159
Ida Selena 159
Laurance Edwin . . 159
Martha Mary . . 111, 159
SHAW.
Addie Florence . . 45, 89
Adeline W. . . 70, 124
Carrie Belle . . . 90, 143
Salem J. 89, 143
SHEARN.
Austin 103
Louise C. 52, 103
SHELTON.
Sallie 98
SHEPHERD.
Eliza 143
SHIPMAN.
Allen 106
Fannie Brilla . . . 106
Frank Colton . . 106, 195
Henry Allen . . 53, 106
John Thurston . . 106
May 106
SHOPBELL.
Rachel 99, 153
SHUFELT.
Ella J. 139
SHUMWAY.
Sarah 136
SIBLEY.
Huldah 27
Zadock 35
SICKELSTEEL.
Willard 154
SIEBENEICHER.
Emma Amelia . . 100, 155
Wenzel 155
SIGOURNEY.
Andrew 46
Mary 29, 46
SILLIMAN.
Ebenezer Marvin T. . . 68
SILLOWAY.
Azro L. 114
Florence Mabel . . 114, 161
Thomas Benton . . 58, 114
SILVIA.
Mary 127

SIMMONS.
Eliza 163
SIMONDS.
Martha 146
Mary 179
Sophia Maria 58
William 179
SIMPSON
Chloe 80
Esther M. 43
James 151
Margaret Ellen . . 96, 151
SLADER.
Hannah 75
SLAYTON.
Albert Gallatin . . 116
Anna Laura 116
SLOAN.
Ida L. 73, 129
James 129
SMEAD.
Mary 47
SMITH.
Archibald Alexander . 125, 167
Caroline 47, 94
Catharine 105
Chester Frothingham . 167
Edward Roland . . . 127
Elizabeth Nichols . . 125
Fanny 109
Fletcher Lyford . . 167
Florence Marie . . . 161
Francis Ira 167
Frederick Butler . . 165
George L. 161
George Metcalf . . . 60
George Washington . 106
Harriet A. 74
John Homes 138
John Tilghman . . . 106
Kathryn Brigham . . 161
Linus Jefferson . . 94
Louisa 60
Madeline Taylor . 121, 165
Mary Elizabeth . . 82, 138
Metcalf 60
Phebe 96
Ralph Draper . . 114, 161
Raymond Fiske . . 167
Roland 127
SNOW.
Nathaniel 85
Priscilla 93
SORG.
Anna Mabel 91, 145
Emma May . . 91, 145
George 145
SOUTHLAND.
David 33
Judson 33, 189
SOUTHWICK.
Patty 28
SPALDING.
Gertrude White . . 75
Levi 75
Stella 96, 151
William H. 151
STAHN.
Conigunda 149
STANTON.
Sarah Ann 97
STAPLES.
Angeline Alphina . . 57, 113
Samuel B. 113
STEARNS.
Isaac 43
Lydia Ann 43
Mary 156
STEBBINS.
Camilla 38, 75
Frederick 75
STEIN.
Christine. 130
STEINER.
Casper 159
Julia 111, 159
STEVENS.
Alice Lala 157
George Washington . . 157
George Willis . . 157
Laura Ann 111
Willis Huntley . 105, 157
STIARS.
Cora 98, 153
STICKEL.
John 45
STILLWELL.
Sylviah 91
STITT.
Adelaide Frances . . 94, 148
Francis 94
William Francis . 47, 94, 190
STOCKWELL.
Enoch 81
Harriet White . 42, 81, 190
STODDARD.
Ethel Merriam . . . 158
Eugene Warren . 109, 158, 191
Lorenzo 158
Walter Eugene . . 158
STONE.
Blanche May . . ix, 90
Daniel 108
Etta May 108

STONE (continued)
Hannah 184
Herbert Emory . . . 90
Mabel Vaughn 108
Moses Town . . 54, 108, 197
Nellie Pauline 108
Simon 184
Susanna 184
Tabitha 30
STOW.
——— 179
Sarah 34
STRATTON.
Emeline 63, 116
Julia 128
Samuel 116
STRIEF.
Sarah 136
STROMBERG.
Charles 125
Eva 125
STUART.
Ellen Elizabeth . . 93
STUDLEY.
Abby 146
STURTEVANT
Hannah T. 122
SWANSON.
Christine 125
SYKES.
Frances 62
TAFT.
Helen McLean . . . 168
Lucinda M. 119
Nellie Morron . 126, 167
Philip 126
Philip Wilbur . 70, 126, 196
Robert McLean Gordon 126, 168, 192, 194
TAINTER.
Augustus Burbank . 93, 146
Edward Earl 146
Harvey Hunt 146
Harvey S. 146
Ruth May 146
Wallace Wood . . . 146
TAYLOR.
Dorothy Louise . . . 161
Ellen B. 126
Frederick 160
Frederick Chamberlain . 161
Frederick Cowles 113, 160, 191, 195
Helen . . , . . 161
Henry Ellis 143
James 115
Mary Young . . . 61, 115
Rebecca Ellis 89, 143
Sarah 71
TAYLOR (continued)
Viola Edna . . . .
William . . . . .
TERRELL.
Louisa Josephine . .
THATCHER.
Caroline Esther . .
THAYER.
Elisha . . . . .
Jane . . . . . .
THOMAS.
David . . . . .
Rhoda E. 45,
THOMPSON.
Albert Marius . . . .
Elisha . . . . .
Joseph Hooker . . . .
Merton Lyle . . . .
William Archie . . 138,
William Henry . . .
THURSTON.
Henry Christopher .
Henry Smith, *1832* . 53,
Henry Smith, *1857* .
Sally . . . . . .
TICE.
Annie Bell . . . .
George Cheeseman . .
TITUS.
Betsey . . . . .
TODD.
Anna . . . . .
George Millard . . 94,
Pearle Atlanta . . . .
Solomon . . . .
TOLLEY.
Mary Jane . . . .
TOLMAN.
Charles . . . . .
Chester Clinton . .
TOMPKINS.
Deborah . . 11, 12,
John . . . . .
John, Jr. . . . .
Mrs. Margaret . . .
Mary 177,
Sara . . . . . .
TORREY.
Julia Ann 28,
Lewis . . . . .
TOWN.
Esther . . . . .
TOWNE.
Benjamin F. . . . .
TRASK.
Lydia . . . . .

TREFRY.
——— 138
TRYON.
Azubah Kelsey . . . 112
TUFTS.
Aletha Dell . . . 130
Arthur Henry 7, 74, 130, 192, 193, 194
Edward Warren . . 74
Eliza 7, 38, 71
Ella Sophia . . 7, 73, 130
Fanny Woodbury . 7, 38, 74
Francis Barber . 7, 74, 130
Frank Payson . . . 129
Gladys Ella . . . 130
Helen Angeline . . . 130
Irene 129
James, *1764* . . 23, 37, 192
James, *1812* ix, 7, 23, 36, 38, 72, 168, 189, 191, 195
James, *1878* . . . 129
James Frederick . . 73
James Hayden 7, 73, 128, 191, 192, 195
James Payson . . . 7, 74
James Warren . . 129
John, 1704 , . . 37
John, *1814* . . 7, 38, 73
John Barber . . . 129
John Calvin . . 7, 73, 129
Lucy 129
Mable Louise . . . 130
Marion Deane . . . 130
Nancy . . 7, 38, 72, 189
Roy John 130
Samuel Tenney . . 74
Submit Flagg . . 7, 38, 70
Ware Gilbert . . . 130
Ware Jennings . . . 129
William 37
TUPPER.
Louisa 138
TURNER.
Eliza White . . 34, 64, 190
Joseph 64
TWITCHELL.
Belle 54, 107
Benjamin 186
Bethia 186
Mrs. Mary 186
Oliver 107
TYLER.
Aaron Parker . . 112, 160
Asa 160
Henry Asa . . . 160
John Edward . . . 160
UPHAM.
Jane 45
VAIL.
Anna Henrietta . . 114, 161
Charles Albert . . . 161
VALENTINE.
Ada Belle . . . 88, 143
Harriett Dryden 69, 123, 193
John Gill . . 123, 143
VANDERHOOF.
Andrew 85
Florence De Ette . . 85
VAN SICKLE.
M. B. 75
VIERS.
Elizabeth 155
VINCENT.
Betsey 95
VINTON.
Althea 58
Dolly 42
WAINWRIGHT.
Elizabeth 172
WAIT.
Polly 52
WALKER.
Harriet Maria . . . 137
WALLACE (see also WALLIS).
Gen. 46
WALLING.
Lucinda . . . 32, 56, 189
Lucy A. 46
Oliver 56
WALLIS (see also WALLACE).
Martha 29
WALTON.
Harry W. see Waters, Stephen C.
WARD.
Eva Eliza . . . 94, 148
John Franklin . . 148
WARDWELL.
Harriet 163
WARFIELD.
Abbie 88
WARNER.
Abigail C. 105
Clara 171
WARREN.
Charles Augustine . . 56
Charles Ira . . . 32, 56
Elizabeth . . . 21, 30
Fidelia Flagg . . . 50, 194
Harlan Page . 4, 51, 99, 197
Harry Josiah . . . 99, 192
Jennie Hall . . . 51
John, 1585 . . . 30
John, 1622 . . . 30
John, 1678 . . . 30

WARREN (continued)
John Parker . . . 73
Jonathan . . . 56
Josiah 50
Lena Elizabeth . 99, 192
Levi 50
Levi Goddard . . . 56
Lucy Elizabeth . . . 56
Mrs. Margaret . . 30
Mary Elizabeth . . . 38, 73
Mary Jane . . . 4, 51, 98
Roy Tracy . . 99, 154, 192
Ruth MacLean . . 154
Samuel, 1704 . . . 30
Samuel, *1797* . . 31, 50
Samuel, *1832* . . . 50
Sarah Angeline . 5, 56, 109
William 30

WATERS.
Adelaide Putnam . . 3, 45, 88
Anah Caroline . . 3, 44, 87
Andrew Jackson . 3, 44, 86, 191
Anna, *1763* . . . 20
Anna, *1791* . . 3, 28, 41, 189
Betsey . . . 3, 28, 45
David 20
Dorothea 143
Edmund Thomas . . 89
Ervin 45
Evaline Inez . . . 3, 45, 90
Flora Annette . . 3, 45, 90
Florence Jennie Lind . 89
Fred Andrew . . . 86
George 44
George Benton . 3, 45, 89, 191
Hannah Putnam . . 44
Harold Churchill . . 141
Henry Taylor . . . 143
Herbert Allen . . . 86
Huldah, *1771* . . 3, 20, 29
Huldah, *1795* . . 3, 28, 43
Isaac LeRoy . . 3, 45, 89
James 181
Jason . . . . ix, 3, 43
Jason Isaac . . . 89
Jenny Martena . . . 86
John, 1640 . . . 181
John, *1764* . 3, 20, 27, 189
John Carpenter . 3, 44, 86
John Clifford . . . 89
Mrs. Joyce . . . 181
Julia Matilda . . 3, 44, 86
Juliette 3, 45, 90
Lillian Rebecca . . . 89
Lucy 3, 28, 42
Lydia 3, 28, 42
Marion 3, 44
Nathan, *1769* . . . 20
Nathan, *1799* . . 3, 28, 44
Nathan Putnam . . 44
Nathan Richard . . 89

WATERS (continued)
Paul Alfred . . 88, 1
Percival 88, 1
Rebecca . . . . .
Richard, 1604 . . 1
Richard, 1669 . . . 1
Richard, 1700 13, 19, 28, 1
Richard, *1802* . . 3, 28,
Richard LeRoy . . 89, 1
Samuel . . . .
Samuel Nathan . 3, 45, 87,
Stephen, *1735* 16, 19, 28, 182, 1
Stephen, *1797* . . 3, 28,
Stephen Charles . . 86, 1
Ulva Maria . . . .
Walter Nathan ix, 88, 143, 181, 1

WATSON.
Elizabeth 1
Henry . . . . .
Joan 43, 85, 1

WAYLAND.
Mary Adelaide . . 83, 1

WAYNE.
Mary N. 1

WEED.
Harvey M. . . . 1
Lucinda Frances . 63, 1

WENTZEL.
Sophia 1

WETHERBEE.
Sally . . . . .

WHARTON.
Albert 141, 1
Benjamin . . . 1
Muriel Isabel . . . 1

WHEAT.
Joseph 1

WHEELER.
Charlotte Helen . . 1
Edward 1
Hannah . . . .
Lozina Loveland . . 53, 1

WHEELOCK.
Ella J. 1
Florina 1
Lucy M. 7
Mary 12

WHETMORE (see also WHITTEMORE).
Lucy 4

WHIPPLE.
Mary 18

WHITAKER (see also WHITTAKER)
Augustus . . . 12
Cynthia Hobart . . 73, 12

WHITE.
Bessie Murray . . . 15
Betsey 6

WHITE (continued)
Hugh Roy 152
John George 97, 152
Mary Sherwood 152
Tamison 82
Telina M. 92

WHITING.
Asa 65
Harriot 35, 65, 190
John 12

WHITTAKER (see also WHITAKER).
Mary 180

WHITTEMORE (see also WHET-MORE).
Jacob 178
Sarah 177

WIGHT.
Catharine 55

WIGHTMAN.
James W. 84
John S. 84

WILES.
Benjamin 147
Helena Maria 93, 147

WILKINSON.
Hannah 47

WILLIAMS.
Elizabeth Maria . . . 51
Ella Elizabeth . . . 117, 164
Harriet Caroline . . . 51, 99
Lemuel 51, 99
Willis 164

WILLIAMSON.
Caleb 54
James Sullivan . . . 54, 197

WILLSON.
Susanna 60

WILSON.
Mary 54

WINCHESTER.
Beulah 37
Mary 184

WOLCOTT.
Elizabeth 46

WOOD.
Maria 107
Martha Jane 108

WOODBURY.
Elizabeth Rich . . . 42, 83
Joseph 83, 84
Susan Lamson . . . 42, 84

WOODS.
Joseph 92
Sarah 46, 92

WOODWARD.
Achsah 58
David 33, 60, 189
David Andrew 60
Ellen Asenath . . . 5, 60
Harry Stephen 5, 60
Josiah Holbrook . . . 60
Louise 131
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 5, 60, 115
Solomon 60

WOOLFOLK.
Richard 50

WRIGHT.
Anna 172
Deborah 176
Edward 176
Mrs. Elizabeth . . . 176
Mrs. Elizabeth . . . 180
Joseph 180
Mary 21, 180

YOUNG.
Dorcas 93
Hosea 71
Jonas Abram 71
Mary 34, 64

YOUNTZ.
Amanda 104

YOUTZ.
Lauretta Sophia . . . 104

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 018 458 919 9